

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:00 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:20 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 5 secs  
**Marks** 15.00/20.00  
**Grade** 75.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. media
- c. legislature
- d. executive

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Choose... ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Choose... ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Choose... ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. company executive officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. chief expert officer
- d. chief executive officer

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:28 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:47 AM  
**Time taken** 18 mins 45 secs  
**Marks** 20.00/20.00  
**Grade** 100.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- b. general partnership
- c. public limited company (Plc.)
- d. limited partnership

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules for card game

Norms ▾

rules for elections

Law ▾

rules of fashion

Social norms ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. general partnership
- b. limited partnership
- c. sole trader
- d. limited liability company

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▼

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▼

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rechtsstaat ▼

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rule of law ▼

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

religious rules

Social norms ▾

rules for business entities

Law ▾

rules for board games

Norms ▾

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:32 AM

**State** Finished

**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:52 AM

**Time taken** 20 mins 1 sec

**Marks** 18.33/20.00

**Grade** 91.67 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Social norms ▾

rules for elections

Law ▾

rules for card game

Norms ▾

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 0.33 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Dissolution ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Bankruptcy ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. legislature
- b. judiciary
- c. executive
- d. media

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rechtsstaat ▾

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rule of law ▾

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Natural law** (*ius naturale*, *lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. general partnership
- b. limited partnership
- c. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- d. public limited company (Plc.)

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules for board games

Norms ▾

religious rules

Social norms ▾

rules for business entities

Law ▾

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Substantive Law:** Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:57 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:13 AM  
**Time taken** 16 mins 17 secs  
**Marks** 20.00/20.00  
**Grade** 100.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, losses can be distributed among the members in proportion to their capital contributions

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited partnership  
 b. general partnership  
 c. public limited company (Plc.)  
 d. limited liability company (Ltd.)

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a legal person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rule of law ▾

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rechtsstaat ▾

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules for board games

Norms ▾

rules for business entities

Law ▾

religious rules

Social norms ▾

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs!**

part of a civil law legal system which involves relationships between individuals, such as the law of contracts or torts

Private law ▾

the body of law that governs the activities of agencies of government, and the functioning of central and local government

Administrative law ▾

makes such anti-social behaviour an offence against the state and offenders are liable to punishment

Criminal law ▾

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Substantive Law:** Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)**

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who has NO right of pre-emption on business share

Select one:

- a. the members
- b. the company
- c. a person designated by the company
- d. the members' close relatives

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ✓

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ✓

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ✓

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:03 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:23 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 1 sec  
**Marks** 19.00/20.00  
**Grade** 95.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rechtsstaat ▾

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rule of law ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Substantive Law:** Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, all of them are legal persons

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited partnership
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. public limited company (Plc.)
- d. general partnership

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution ▾

United States of America

Codified constitution ▾

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:07 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:27 AM  
**Time taken** 19 mins 54 secs  
**Marks** 19.00/20.00  
**Grade** 95.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Identify the relevant type of change

A + B ☐ C

Combination ▾

A + B ☐ A

Acquisition ▾

A ☐ A +B

Separation ▾

A ☐ B + C

Division ▾

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. chief executive officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. company executive officer
- d. chief expert officer

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules for board games

Norms ▾

religious rules

Social norms ▾

rules for business entities

Law ▾

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

... is a share from the company's own funds that is available for distribution to the benefit of members, in the percentage consistent with their capital contribution

Select one:

- a. auxiliary service  
 b. supplementary payment  
 c. dividend  
 d. asset contribution

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

the organizer of social life, which is backed by state coercion; a system of rules that are created and enforced through social or governmental institutions to regulate conduct

Norms ▾

social (behavioural) standards that prescribe what is correct and needs to be followed in the society

Law ▾

mandatory general rules, standards

Social norms ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of tradition

Social norms ▾

rules for contracts

Law ▾

rules for sports

Norms ▾

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- b. limited partnership
- c. public limited company (Plc.)
- d. general partnership

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who is the prominent author of the concept of the separation of powers?

Select one:

- a. Montesquieu
- b. Hobbes
- c. Charles I
- d. Louis XIV

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, all of them are legal persons

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:03 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:23 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 1 sec  
**Marks** 19.00/20.00  
**Grade** 95.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rechtsstaat ▾

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rule of law ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Substantive Law:** Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, all of them are legal persons

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited partnership
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. public limited company (Plc.)
- d. general partnership

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution ▾

United States of America

Codified constitution ▾

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:00 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:20 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 5 secs  
**Marks** 15.00/20.00  
**Grade** 75.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belongs to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. media
- c. legislature
- d. executive

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Choose... ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Choose... ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Choose... ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. company executive officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. chief expert officer
- d. chief executive officer

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:28 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:39 AM  
**Time taken** 11 mins 40 secs  
**Marks** 14.33/20.00  
**Grade** 71.67 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a legal person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who has NO right of pre-emption on business share

Select one:

- a. the members  
 b. the company  
 c. the members' close relatives  
 d. a person designated by the company

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. chief expert officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. chief executive officer
- d. company executive officer

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. general partnership
- b. limited partnership
- c. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- d. public limited company (Plc.)

**Question 9****Complete**Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 10****Complete**Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 11****Complete**Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who is the prominent author of the concept of the separation of powers?

Select one:

- a. Louis XIV  
 b. Charles I  
 c. Montesquieu  
 d. Hobbes

**Question 12****Complete**Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Norms ▾

rules for elections

Social norms ▾

rules for card game

Law ▾

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules for business entities

Law ▾

religious rules

Social norms ▾

rules for board games

Norms ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 0.33 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Dissolution ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:30 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 11:00 AM  
**Time taken** 29 mins 43 secs  
**Marks** 23.9/30.0  
**Grade** 79.7 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Identify the relevant type of change

$A \rightarrow A + B$  Separation ▾

$A + B \rightarrow A$  Acquisition ▾

$A \rightarrow B + C$  Division ▾

$A + B \rightarrow C$  Combination ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 0.3 out of  
1.0

Match the positions with the functions.

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

chief executive officer ▾

manages the operations of the business association

statutory auditor ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

supervisory board ▾

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 1.

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 0.3 out of  
1.0

Match the pairs.

produced by the European Court of Justice (ECJ) and the General Court (GC)

Secondary Law ▾

treaties are the starting point for EU law; concluded by the member states

Primary Law ▾

the body of law that comes from the principles and objectives of the treaties, adopted by EU institutions

Case Law ▾

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 1.

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered new if it does not form part of the ...

Select one:

- a. state of the technology
- b. state of the art
- c. patent register
- d. state of the science

Your answer is correct.

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. Natural Law
- b. American Legal Realism
- c. Legal Positivism
- d. Sociological Jurisprudence

Your answer is correct.

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection may be granted for any signs, provided that these i) are capable of distinguishing goods or services from the goods or services of others; and ii) can be represented in the register

Select one:

- a. Patent
- b. Geographical indication
- c. Trade mark
- d. Utility model

Your answer is correct.

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' economic rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 0.3 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Liquidation ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Dissolution ▾

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 1.

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

IP stand for

Select one:

- a. Intellectual property
- b. Industrial Property
- c. Invention Property
- d. Innovation Property

Your answer is correct.

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which organization used for one application for up to 152 countries

Select one:

- a. EPO
- b. EU IPO
- c. WIPO

Your answer is correct.

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited partnership
- b. general partnership
- c. public limited company (Plc.)
- d. limited liability company (Ltd.)

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 2007
- b. 1992
- c. 1951
- d. 1957

Your answer is correct.

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, the corporate name contains only the designation of the corporate form or the abbreviation thereof as specified in the Act (Ltd. Plc. Llc.).

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:07 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:27 AM  
**Time taken** 19 mins 45 secs  
**Marks** 14.67/20.00  
**Grade** 73.33 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

the organizer of social life, which is backed by state coercion; a system of rules that are created and enforced through social or governmental institutions to regulate conduct

Law ▾

mandatory general rules, standards

Norms ▾

social (behavioural) standards that prescribe what is correct and needs to be followed in the society

Social norms ▾

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belongs to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. legislature
- b. judiciary
- c. executive
- d. media

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited partnership
- c. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- d. general partnership

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. company executive officer
- b. chief expert officer
- c. corporate executive officer
- d. chief executive officer

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, the corporate name contains only the designation of the corporate form or the abbreviation thereof as specified in the Act (Ltd. Plc. Llc.).

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

part of a civil law legal system which involves relationships between individuals, such as the law of contracts or torts

Private law ▾

makes such anti-social behaviour an offence against the state and offenders are liable to punishment

Criminal law ▾

the body of law that governs the activities of agencies of government, and the functioning of central and local government

Administrative law ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 0.33 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Bankruptcy ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Liquidation ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 0.33 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Dissolution ▾

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:32 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 11:02 AM  
**Time taken** 30 mins 1 sec  
**Marks** 27.5/30.0  
**Grade** 91.7 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 1957
- b. 2007
- c. 1992
- d. 1951

Your answer is correct.

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. general partnership
- c. limited partnership
- d. limited liability company (Ltd.)

Your answer is correct.

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United States of America

Codified constitution ▾

United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered **new** if it does not form part of the ...

Select one:

- a. state of the art
- b. patent register
- c. state of the science
- d. state of the technology

Your answer is correct.

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- b. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder

Your answer is correct.

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which one does not belongs to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. media
- b. executive
- c. legislature
- d. judiciary

Your answer is correct.

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection may be granted for any signs, provided that these i) are capable of distinguishing goods or services from the goods or services of others; and ii) can be represented in the register

Select one:

- a. Geographical indication
- b. Utility model
- c. Trade mark
- d. Patent

Your answer is correct.

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. limited liability company
- b. sole trader
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

Your answer is correct.

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

... protection is granted for any solution relating to the configuration or construction of an article or arrangement of parts thereof if it is new, involves an inventive step and is susceptible of industrial application.

Select one:

- a. Trade mark
- b. Patent
- c. Geographical indication
- d. Utility model

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, the corporate name contains only the designation of the corporate form or the abbreviation thereof as specified in the Act (Ltd. Plc. Llc.).

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered to **involve an inventive activity** if it is not obvious to ...

Select one:

- a. a person skilled in the art
- b. anyone
- c. the inventor
- d. the administrator in the patent office

Your answer is correct.

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- a. True
- b. False

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. American Legal Realism
- b. Natural Law
- c. Legal Positivism
- d. Sociological Jurisprudence

Your answer is correct.

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... is a share from the company's own funds that is available for distribution to the benefit of members, in the percentage consistent with their capital contribution

Select one:

- a. dividend
- b. auxiliary service
- c. supplementary payment
- d. asset contribution

Your answer is correct.

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 0.5 out of  
1.0

Match the EU organs with their functions.

European Parliament	fellow legislator	▼
European Commission	implementation, executive	▼
European Council	fellow legislator	▼
the Council	strategic issues	▼

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 2.

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True
- False



BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY AND ECONOMICS  
Faculty of Economic and Social Sciences

Search courses

HOME MY COURSES BUSINESS LAW - BMEGT55A001 TOPIC 4 EXAM 4TH MAY 2020 10:00

**Started on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:08 AM

**State** Finished

**Completed on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:19 AM

**Time taken** 11 mins 39 secs

**Marks** 19.80/20.00

**Grade** 99.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.80 out of 1.00

Match the protection period with the IPs

Copyright death +70 ▾

Patent 20 years ▾

Utility model 10 years ▾

Trade mark 10 years ▾

Design 25 years ▾

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▼

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▼

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Social norms ▼

rules for card game

Norms ▼

rules for elections

Law ▼

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. sole trader
- b. general partnership
- c. limited liability company
- d. limited partnership

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

IP stand for

Select one:

- a. Innovation Property
- b. Industrial Property
- c. Invention Property
- d. Intellectual property

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs**

a technical, economic or organisational protected knowledge, solution, experience or the assembly of the foregoing

Know-how ▾

exclusive right given to the creator of a creative work to reproduce the work, usually for a limited time.

Copyright ▾

a fact, information, other data and an assembly of the foregoing, connected to an economic activity, which is not, as a body or as the assembly of its components, generally known or readily accessible to persons dealing with the affected economic activity and therefore it has pecuniary value

Trade secret ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- b. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.

**EMPLOYEES**

NEPTUN (EMPLOYEES)  
PHONEBOOK  
RECTOR'S CABINET  
CHANCELLERY

**STUDENTS**

KTH  
ERASMUS  
NEPTUN (STUDENTS)  
GTK HK  
SPORT

**SERVICES**

LIBRARY  
PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA  
BMENET  
LANGUAGE SCHOOL

**CONTACT**



BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY AND ECONOMICS  
Faculty of Economic and Social Sciences

Search courses

HOME MY COURSES BUSINESS LAW - BMEGT55A001 TOPIC 4 EXAM 4TH MAY 2020 10:00

**Started on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:08 AM

**State** Finished

**Completed on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:19 AM

**Time taken** 11 mins 39 secs

**Marks** 19.80/20.00

**Grade** 99.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.80 out of 1.00

Match the protection period with the IPs

Copyright death +70 ▾

Patent 20 years ▾

Utility model 10 years ▾

Trade mark 10 years ▾

Design 25 years ▾

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▼

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▼

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Social norms ▼

rules for card game

Norms ▼

rules for elections

Law ▼

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. sole trader
- b. general partnership
- c. limited liability company
- d. limited partnership

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

IP stand for

Select one:

- a. Innovation Property
- b. Industrial Property
- c. Invention Property
- d. Intellectual property

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs**

a technical, economic or organisational protected knowledge, solution, experience or the assembly of the foregoing

Know-how ▾

exclusive right given to the creator of a creative work to reproduce the work, usually for a limited time.

Copyright ▾

a fact, information, other data and an assembly of the foregoing, connected to an economic activity, which is not, as a body or as the assembly of its components, generally known or readily accessible to persons dealing with the affected economic activity and therefore it has pecuniary value

Trade secret ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- b. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.

**EMPLOYEES**

NEPTUN (EMPLOYEES)  
PHONEBOOK  
RECTOR'S CABINET  
CHANCELLERY

**STUDENTS**

KTH  
ERASMUS  
NEPTUN (STUDENTS)  
GTK HK  
SPORT

**SERVICES**

LIBRARY  
PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA  
BMENET  
LANGUAGE SCHOOL

**CONTACT**

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:35 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:53 AM  
**Time taken** 18 mins 13 secs  
**Marks** 20.00/20.00  
**Grade** 100.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United States of America

Codified constitution



United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution



**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. general partnership
- c. limited partnership
- d. limited liability company (Ltd.)

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. corporate executive officer  
 b. company executive officer  
 c. chief executive officer  
 d. chief expert officer

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Substantive Law:** Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who is the prominent author of the concept of the separation of powers?

Select one:

- a. Louis XIV
- b. Hobbes
- c. Montesquieu
- d. Charles I

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Procedural Law:** Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:00 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:20 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 5 secs  
**Marks** 15.00/20.00  
**Grade** 75.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. media
- c. legislature
- d. executive

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Choose... ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Choose... ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Choose... ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. company executive officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. chief expert officer
- d. chief executive officer

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:00 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:20 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 5 secs  
**Marks** 15.00/20.00  
**Grade** 75.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. media
- c. legislature
- d. executive

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Choose... ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Choose... ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Choose... ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. company executive officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. chief expert officer
- d. chief executive officer

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:28 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:47 AM  
**Time taken** 18 mins 45 secs  
**Marks** 20.00/20.00  
**Grade** 100.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- b. general partnership
- c. public limited company (Plc.)
- d. limited partnership

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules for card game

Norms ▾

rules for elections

Law ▾

rules of fashion

Social norms ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. general partnership
- b. limited partnership
- c. sole trader
- d. limited liability company

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▼

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▼

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rechtsstaat ▼

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rule of law ▼

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

religious rules

Social norms ▾

rules for business entities

Law ▾

rules for board games

Norms ▾

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:32 AM

**State** Finished

**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:52 AM

**Time taken** 20 mins 1 sec

**Marks** 18.33/20.00

**Grade** 91.67 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Social norms ▾

rules for elections

Law ▾

rules for card game

Norms ▾

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 0.33 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Dissolution ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Bankruptcy ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. legislature
- b. judiciary
- c. executive
- d. media

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rechtsstaat ▾

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rule of law ▾

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Natural law** (*ius naturale*, *lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. general partnership
- b. limited partnership
- c. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- d. public limited company (Plc.)

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules for board games

Norms ▾

religious rules

Social norms ▾

rules for business entities

Law ▾

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Substantive Law:** Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:57 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:13 AM  
**Time taken** 16 mins 17 secs  
**Marks** 20.00/20.00  
**Grade** 100.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, losses can be distributed among the members in proportion to their capital contributions

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited partnership  
 b. general partnership  
 c. public limited company (Plc.)  
 d. limited liability company (Ltd.)

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a legal person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rule of law ▾

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rechtsstaat ▾

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules for board games

Norms ▾

rules for business entities

Law ▾

religious rules

Social norms ▾

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs!**

part of a civil law legal system which involves relationships between individuals, such as the law of contracts or torts

 Private law

the body of law that governs the activities of agencies of government, and the functioning of central and local government

 Administrative law

makes such anti-social behaviour an offence against the state and offenders are liable to punishment

 Criminal law**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Substantive Law:** Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)**

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

 Liquidation

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

 Dissolution

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

 Bankruptcy**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who has NO right of pre-emption on business share

Select one:

- a. the members
- b. the company
- c. a person designated by the company
- d. the members' close relatives

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ✓

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ✓

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ✓

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:03 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:23 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 1 sec  
**Marks** 19.00/20.00  
**Grade** 95.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rechtsstaat ▾

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rule of law ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Substantive Law:** Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, all of them are legal persons

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited partnership
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. public limited company (Plc.)
- d. general partnership

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution ▾

United States of America

Codified constitution ▾

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:07 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:27 AM  
**Time taken** 19 mins 54 secs  
**Marks** 19.00/20.00  
**Grade** 95.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Identify the relevant type of change

A + B ☐ C

Combination ▾

A + B ☐ A

Acquisition ▾

A ☐ A +B

Separation ▾

A ☐ B + C

Division ▾

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. chief executive officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. company executive officer
- d. chief expert officer

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs!**

rules for board games

Norms ▾

religious rules

Social norms ▾

rules for business entities

Law ▾

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

... is a share from the company's own funds that is available for distribution to the benefit of members, in the percentage consistent with their capital contribution

Select one:

- a. auxiliary service  
 b. supplementary payment  
 c. dividend  
 d. asset contribution

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

the organizer of social life, which is backed by state coercion; a system of rules that are created and enforced through social or governmental institutions to regulate conduct

Norms ▾

social (behavioural) standards that prescribe what is correct and needs to be followed in the society

Law ▾

mandatory general rules, standards

Social norms ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of tradition

Social norms ▾

rules for contracts

Law ▾

rules for sports

Norms ▾

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- b. limited partnership
- c. public limited company (Plc.)
- d. general partnership

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who is the prominent author of the concept of the separation of powers?

Select one:

- a. Montesquieu
- b. Hobbes
- c. Charles I
- d. Louis XIV

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, all of them are legal persons

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:03 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:23 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 1 sec  
**Marks** 19.00/20.00  
**Grade** 95.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rechtsstaat ▾

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rule of law ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Substantive Law:** Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, all of them are legal persons

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited partnership
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. public limited company (Plc.)
- d. general partnership

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution ▾

United States of America

Codified constitution ▾

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:00 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:20 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 5 secs  
**Marks** 15.00/20.00  
**Grade** 75.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belongs to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. media
- c. legislature
- d. executive

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Choose... ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Choose... ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Choose... ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. company executive officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. chief expert officer
- d. chief executive officer

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:28 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:39 AM  
**Time taken** 11 mins 40 secs  
**Marks** 14.33/20.00  
**Grade** 71.67 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a legal person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who has NO right of pre-emption on business share

Select one:

- a. the members  
 b. the company  
 c. the members' close relatives  
 d. a person designated by the company

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. chief expert officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. chief executive officer
- d. company executive officer

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. general partnership
- b. limited partnership
- c. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- d. public limited company (Plc.)

**Question 9****Complete**Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 10****Complete**Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 11****Complete**Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who is the prominent author of the concept of the separation of powers?

Select one:

- a. Louis XIV  
 b. Charles I  
 c. Montesquieu  
 d. Hobbes

**Question 12****Complete**Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Norms ▾

rules for elections

Social norms ▾

rules for card game

Law ▾

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules for business entities

Law ▾

religious rules

Social norms ▾

rules for board games

Norms ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 0.33 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Dissolution ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:30 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 11:00 AM  
**Time taken** 29 mins 43 secs  
**Marks** 23.9/30.0  
**Grade** 79.7 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Identify the relevant type of change

$A \rightarrow A + B$  Separation ▾

$A + B \rightarrow A$  Acquisition ▾

$A \rightarrow B + C$  Division ▾

$A + B \rightarrow C$  Combination ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 0.3 out of  
1.0

Match the positions with the functions.

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

chief executive officer ▾

manages the operations of the business association

statutory auditor ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

supervisory board ▾

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 1.

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 0.3 out of  
1.0

Match the pairs.

produced by the European Court of Justice (ECJ) and the General Court (GC)

Secondary Law ▾

treaties are the starting point for EU law; concluded by the member states

Primary Law ▾

the body of law that comes from the principles and objectives of the treaties, adopted by EU institutions

Case Law ▾

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 1.

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered new if it does not form part of the ...

Select one:

- a. state of the technology
- b. state of the art
- c. patent register
- d. state of the science

Your answer is correct.

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. Natural Law
- b. American Legal Realism
- c. Legal Positivism
- d. Sociological Jurisprudence

Your answer is correct.

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection may be granted for any signs, provided that these i) are capable of distinguishing goods or services from the goods or services of others; and ii) can be represented in the register

Select one:

- a. Patent
- b. Geographical indication
- c. Trade mark
- d. Utility model

Your answer is correct.

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' economic rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 0.3 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Liquidation ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Dissolution ▾

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 1.

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

IP stand for

Select one:

- a. Intellectual property
- b. Industrial Property
- c. Invention Property
- d. Innovation Property

Your answer is correct.

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which organization used for one application for up to 152 countries

Select one:

- a. EPO
- b. EU IPO
- c. WIPO

Your answer is correct.

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited partnership
- b. general partnership
- c. public limited company (Plc.)
- d. limited liability company (Ltd.)

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 2007
- b. 1992
- c. 1951
- d. 1957

Your answer is correct.

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, the corporate name contains only the designation of the corporate form or the abbreviation thereof as specified in the Act (Ltd. Plc. Llc.).

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:07 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:27 AM  
**Time taken** 19 mins 45 secs  
**Marks** 14.67/20.00  
**Grade** 73.33 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

the organizer of social life, which is backed by state coercion; a system of rules that are created and enforced through social or governmental institutions to regulate conduct

Law ▾

mandatory general rules, standards

Norms ▾

social (behavioural) standards that prescribe what is correct and needs to be followed in the society

Social norms ▾

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belongs to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. legislature
- b. judiciary
- c. executive
- d. media

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited partnership
- c. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- d. general partnership

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. company executive officer
- b. chief expert officer
- c. corporate executive officer
- d. chief executive officer

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, the corporate name contains only the designation of the corporate form or the abbreviation thereof as specified in the Act (Ltd. Plc. Llc.).

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

part of a civil law legal system which involves relationships between individuals, such as the law of contracts or torts

Private law ▾

makes such anti-social behaviour an offence against the state and offenders are liable to punishment

Criminal law ▾

the body of law that governs the activities of agencies of government, and the functioning of central and local government

Administrative law ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 0.33 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Bankruptcy ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Liquidation ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 0.33 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Dissolution ▾

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:32 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 11:02 AM  
**Time taken** 30 mins 1 sec  
**Marks** 27.5/30.0  
**Grade** 91.7 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 1957
- b. 2007
- c. 1992
- d. 1951

Your answer is correct.

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. general partnership
- c. limited partnership
- d. limited liability company (Ltd.)

Your answer is correct.

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United States of America

Codified constitution ▾

United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered **new** if it does not form part of the ...

Select one:

- a. state of the art
- b. patent register
- c. state of the science
- d. state of the technology

Your answer is correct.

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- b. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder

Your answer is correct.

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which one does not belongs to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. media
- b. executive
- c. legislature
- d. judiciary

Your answer is correct.

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection may be granted for any signs, provided that these i) are capable of distinguishing goods or services from the goods or services of others; and ii) can be represented in the register

Select one:

- a. Geographical indication
- b. Utility model
- c. Trade mark
- d. Patent

Your answer is correct.

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. limited liability company
- b. sole trader
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

Your answer is correct.

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

... protection is granted for any solution relating to the configuration or construction of an article or arrangement of parts thereof if it is new, involves an inventive step and is susceptible of industrial application.

Select one:

- a. Trade mark
- b. Patent
- c. Geographical indication
- d. Utility model

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, the corporate name contains only the designation of the corporate form or the abbreviation thereof as specified in the Act (Ltd. Plc. Llc.).

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered to **involve an inventive activity** if it is not obvious to ...

Select one:

- a. a person skilled in the art
- b. anyone
- c. the inventor
- d. the administrator in the patent office

Your answer is correct.

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- a. True
- b. False

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. American Legal Realism
- b. Natural Law
- c. Legal Positivism
- d. Sociological Jurisprudence

Your answer is correct.

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... is a share from the company's own funds that is available for distribution to the benefit of members, in the percentage consistent with their capital contribution

Select one:

- a. dividend
- b. auxiliary service
- c. supplementary payment
- d. asset contribution

Your answer is correct.

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 0.5 out of  
1.0

Match the EU organs with their functions.

European Parliament	fellow legislator	▼
European Commission	implementation, executive	▼
European Council	fellow legislator	▼
the Council	strategic issues	▼

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 2.

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True
- False



BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY AND ECONOMICS  
Faculty of Economic and Social Sciences

Search courses

HOME MY COURSES BUSINESS LAW - BMEGT55A001 TOPIC 4 EXAM 4TH MAY 2020 10:00

**Started on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:08 AM

**State** Finished

**Completed on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:19 AM

**Time taken** 11 mins 39 secs

**Marks** 19.80/20.00

**Grade** 99.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.80 out of 1.00

Match the protection period with the IPs

Copyright death +70 ▾

Patent 20 years ▾

Utility model 10 years ▾

Trade mark 10 years ▾

Design 25 years ▾

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▼

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▼

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Social norms ▼

rules for card game

Norms ▼

rules for elections

Law ▼

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. sole trader
- b. general partnership
- c. limited liability company
- d. limited partnership

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

IP stand for

Select one:

- a. Innovation Property
- b. Industrial Property
- c. Invention Property
- d. Intellectual property

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs**

a technical, economic or organisational protected knowledge, solution, experience or the assembly of the foregoing

Know-how ▾

exclusive right given to the creator of a creative work to reproduce the work, usually for a limited time.

Copyright ▾

a fact, information, other data and an assembly of the foregoing, connected to an economic activity, which is not, as a body or as the assembly of its components, generally known or readily accessible to persons dealing with the affected economic activity and therefore it has pecuniary value

Trade secret ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- b. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.

**EMPLOYEES**

NEPTUN (EMPLOYEES)  
PHONEBOOK  
RECTOR'S CABINET  
CHANCELLERY

**STUDENTS**

KTH  
ERASMUS  
NEPTUN (STUDENTS)  
GTK HK  
SPORT

**SERVICES**

LIBRARY  
PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA  
BMENET  
LANGUAGE SCHOOL

**CONTACT**



BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY AND ECONOMICS  
Faculty of Economic and Social Sciences

Search courses

HOME MY COURSES BUSINESS LAW - BMEGT55A001 TOPIC 4 EXAM 4TH MAY 2020 10:00

**Started on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:08 AM

**State** Finished

**Completed on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:19 AM

**Time taken** 11 mins 39 secs

**Marks** 19.80/20.00

**Grade** 99.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.80 out of 1.00

Match the protection period with the IPs

Copyright death +70 ▾

Patent 20 years ▾

Utility model 10 years ▾

Trade mark 10 years ▾

Design 25 years ▾

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▼

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▼

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Social norms ▼

rules for card game

Norms ▼

rules for elections

Law ▼

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. sole trader
- b. general partnership
- c. limited liability company
- d. limited partnership

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

IP stand for

Select one:

- a. Innovation Property
- b. Industrial Property
- c. Invention Property
- d. Intellectual property

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs**

a technical, economic or organisational protected knowledge, solution, experience or the assembly of the foregoing

Know-how ▾

exclusive right given to the creator of a creative work to reproduce the work, usually for a limited time.

Copyright ▾

a fact, information, other data and an assembly of the foregoing, connected to an economic activity, which is not, as a body or as the assembly of its components, generally known or readily accessible to persons dealing with the affected economic activity and therefore it has pecuniary value

Trade secret ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- b. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.

**EMPLOYEES**

NEPTUN (EMPLOYEES)  
PHONEBOOK  
RECTOR'S CABINET  
CHANCELLERY

**STUDENTS**

KTH  
ERASMUS  
NEPTUN (STUDENTS)  
GTK HK  
SPORT

**SERVICES**

LIBRARY  
PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA  
BMENET  
LANGUAGE SCHOOL

**CONTACT**

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:35 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:53 AM  
**Time taken** 18 mins 13 secs  
**Marks** 20.00/20.00  
**Grade** 100.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United States of America

Codified constitution

United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. general partnership
- c. limited partnership
- d. limited liability company (Ltd.)

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. corporate executive officer  
 b. company executive officer  
 c. chief executive officer  
 d. chief expert officer

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Substantive Law:** Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who is the prominent author of the concept of the separation of powers?

Select one:

- a. Louis XIV
- b. Hobbes
- c. Montesquieu
- d. Charles I

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Procedural Law:** Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:00 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:20 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 5 secs  
**Marks** 15.00/20.00  
**Grade** 75.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. media
- c. legislature
- d. executive

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Choose... ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Choose... ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Choose... ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. company executive officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. chief expert officer
- d. chief executive officer

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:02 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:22 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 6 secs  
**Marks** 11.00/20.00  
**Grade** 55.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- b. limited partnership
- c. general partnership
- d. public limited company (Plc.)

**Question 2**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

part of a civil law legal system which involves relationships between individuals, such as the law of contracts or torts

Choose... ▾

the body of law that governs the activities of agencies of government, and the functioning of central and local government

Choose... ▾

makes such anti-social behaviour an offence against the state and offenders are liable to punishment

Choose... ▾

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

... is a share from the company's own funds that is available for distribution to the benefit of members, in the percentage consistent with their capital contribution

Select one:

- a. asset contribution
- b. dividend
- c. auxiliary service
- d. supplementary payment

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Choose... ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Choose... ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Choose... ▾

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United States of America

Codified constitution ▾

United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 18**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 19**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Choose... ▾

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Choose... ▾

**Question 20**

Not answered

Marked out of

1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:52 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:03 AM  
**Time taken** 10 mins 50 secs  
**Marks** 19.00/20.00  
**Grade** 95.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

makes such anti-social behaviour an offence against the state and offenders are liable to punishment

Criminal law ▾

the body of law that governs the activities of agencies of government, and the functioning of central and local government

Administrative law ▾

part of a civil law legal system which involves relationships between individuals, such as the law of contracts or torts

Private law ▾

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▼

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▼

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▼

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▼

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

... is a share from the company's own funds that is available for distribution to the benefit of members, in the percentage consistent with their capital contribution

Select one:

- a. asset contribution
- b. auxiliary service
- c. dividend
- d. supplementary payment

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who is the prominent author of the concept of the separation of powers?

Select one:

- a. Charles I
- b. Hobbes
- c. Louis XIV
- d. Montesquieu

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United Kingdom

Codified constitution ▾

United States of America

Uncodified constitution ▾

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- b. general partnership
- c. limited partnership
- d. public limited company (Plc.)

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member has a right to a share of the profit

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:40 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 11:09 AM  
**Time taken** 29 mins 4 secs  
**Marks** 24.0/30.0  
**Grade** 80.0 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, the corporate name contains only the designation of the corporate form or the abbreviation thereof as specified in the Act (Ltd. Plc. Llc.).

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

CEO means

Select one:

- a. chief expert officer
- b. chief executive officer
- c. corporate executive officer
- d. company executive officer

Your answer is correct.

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rule of law ▾

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rechtsstaat ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. Sociological Jurisprudence
- b. Natural Law
- c. Legal Positivism
- d. American Legal Realism

Your answer is correct.

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ✓

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ✓

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. media
- b. judiciary
- c. executive
- d. legislature

Your answer is correct.

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the pairs.

treaties are the starting point for EU law; concluded by the member states

Primary Law ▾

produced by the European Court of Justice (ECJ) and the General Court (GC)

Case Law ▾

the body of law that comes from the principles and objectives of the treaties, adopted by EU institutions

Secondary Law ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 1951
- b. 1992
- c. 2007
- d. 1957

Your answer is correct.

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. general partnership
- c. limited partnership
- d. limited liability company (Ltd.)

Your answer is correct.

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered **susceptible of industrial application** if it can be made or used ...

Select one:

- a. only in agriculture
- b. in any field of business
- c. in any sector of industry or agriculture
- d. only in industry

Your answer is correct.

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered **new** if it does not form part of the ...

Select one:

- a. state of the technology  
 b. state of the science  
 c. patent register  
 d. state of the art

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection may be granted for any signs, provided that these i) are capable of distinguishing goods or services from the goods or services of others; and ii) can be represented in the register

Select one:

- a. Geographical indication  
 b. Trade mark  
 c. Utility model  
 d. Patent

Your answer is correct.

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' economic rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United States of America

Codified constitution



United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution



Your answer is correct.

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be a legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:48 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 11:09 AM  
**Time taken** 21 mins 27 secs  
**Marks** 29.1/30.0  
**Grade** 96.9 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.3 out of 1.0

Match the pairs.

produced by the European Court of Justice (ECJ) and the General Court (GC)

Secondary Law ▾

the body of law that comes from the principles and objectives of the treaties, adopted by EU institutions

Case Law ▾

treaties are the starting point for EU law; concluded by the member states

Primary Law ▾

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 1.

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. general partnership
- b. limited liability company
- c. sole trader
- d. limited partnership

Your answer is correct.

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, all of them are legal persons

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ✓

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ✓

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' moral rights are a property right which is limited in time and which may be transferred by the author to other people in the same way as any other property.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. American Legal Realism  
 b. Natural Law  
 c. Sociological Jurisprudence  
 d. Legal Positivism

Your answer is correct.

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)  
 b. limited partnership  
 c. limited liability company (Ltd.)  
 d. general partnership

Your answer is correct.

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection is granted for any solution relating to the configuration or construction of an article or arrangement of parts thereof if it is new, involves an inventive step and is susceptible of industrial application.

Select one:

- a. Utility model
- b. Geographical indication
- c. Trade mark
- d. Patent

Your answer is correct.

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the protection period with the IPs

Design      25 years ▾

Copyright      death +70 ▾

Trade mark      10+10... years ▾

Utility model      10 years ▾

Patent      20 years ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

 True False**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, the corporate name contains only the designation of the corporate form or the abbreviation thereof as specified in the Act (Ltd. Plc. Llc.).

Select one:

 True False**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

 True False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 0.8 out of  
1.0

Identify the relevant type of change

 $A + B \rightarrow A$ 

Acquisition ▾

 $A \rightarrow A + B$ 

Separation ▾

 $A + B \rightarrow C$ 

Combination ▾

 $A \rightarrow B + C$ 

Separation ▾

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Who is the prominent author of the concept of the separation of powers?

Select one:

- a. Montesquieu
- b. Hobbes
- c. Louis XIV
- d. Charles I

Your answer is correct.

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. executive
- c. media
- d. legislature

Your answer is correct.

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection may be granted for any signs, provided that these i) are capable of distinguishing goods or services from the goods or services of others; and ii) can be represented in the register

Select one:

- a. Geographical indication
- b. Trade mark
- c. Patent
- d. Utility model

Your answer is correct.

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 2007
- b. 1957
- c. 1992
- d. 1951

Your answer is correct.



BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY AND ECONOMICS  
Faculty of Economic and Social Sciences

Search courses

HOME MY COURSES BUSINESS LAW - BMEGT55A001 TOPIC 4 EXAM 4TH MAY 2020 10:00

**Started on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:08 AM

**State** Finished

**Completed on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:19 AM

**Time taken** 11 mins 39 secs

**Marks** 19.80/20.00

**Grade** 99.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.80 out of 1.00

Match the protection period with the IPs

Copyright death +70 ▾

Patent 20 years ▾

Utility model 10 years ▾

Trade mark 10 years ▾

Design 25 years ▾

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▼

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▼

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Social norms ▼

rules for card game

Norms ▼

rules for elections

Law ▼

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. sole trader
- b. general partnership
- c. limited liability company
- d. limited partnership

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

IP stand for

Select one:

- a. Innovation Property
- b. Industrial Property
- c. Invention Property
- d. Intellectual property

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs**

a technical, economic or organisational protected knowledge, solution, experience or the assembly of the foregoing

Know-how ▾

exclusive right given to the creator of a creative work to reproduce the work, usually for a limited time.

Copyright ▾

a fact, information, other data and an assembly of the foregoing, connected to an economic activity, which is not, as a body or as the assembly of its components, generally known or readily accessible to persons dealing with the affected economic activity and therefore it has pecuniary value

Trade secret ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- b. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.

**EMPLOYEES**

NEPTUN (EMPLOYEES)  
PHONEBOOK  
RECTOR'S CABINET  
CHANCELLERY

**STUDENTS**

KTH  
ERASMUS  
NEPTUN (STUDENTS)  
GTK HK  
SPORT

**SERVICES**

LIBRARY  
PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA  
BMENET  
LANGUAGE SCHOOL

**CONTACT**

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:29 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:59 AM  
**Time taken** 30 mins 2 secs  
**Marks** 25.8/30.0  
**Grade** 86.0 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' economic rights are a property right which is limited in time and which may be transferred by the author to other people in the same way as any other property.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Coal and Steel Community established in

Select one:

- a. 1992
- b. 1957
- c. 2007
- d. 1951

Your answer is correct.

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. Legal Positivism
- b. Natural Law
- c. Sociological Jurisprudence
- d. American Legal Realism

Your answer is correct.

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered **susceptible of industrial application** if it can be made or used ...

Select one:

- a. only in agriculture
- b. only in industry
- c. in any field of business
- d. in any sector of industry or agriculture

Your answer is correct.

**Question 9**

Not answered

Marked out of 1.0

What are the missing words in patent's definition?

Select one:

- a. new, are based on inventive activity, and are economically applicable in any markets
- b. new, are based on inventive activity, and are industrially applicable in any field of technology
- c. new and are economically applicable in any markets
- d. new and are based on inventive activity

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 15**

Not answered

Marked out of 1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- b. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- c. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- d. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.

Your answer is correct.

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

In the case of business associations, losses can be distributed among the members in proportion to their capital contributions

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 1951  
 b. 1957  
 c. 1992  
 d. 2007

Your answer is correct.

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)  
 b. limited partnership  
 c. limited liability company (Ltd.)  
 d. general partnership

Your answer is correct.

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 0.8 out of  
1.0

Match the protection period with the IPs

Patent      20 years ▾

Utility model      10 years ▾

Copyright      death +70 ▾

Trade mark      10 years ▾

Design      25 years ▾

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 4.

**Question 24**

Not answered

Marked out of 1.0

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United States of America      Codified constitution ▾

United Kingdom      Uncodified constitution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, all of them are legal persons

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:22 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:51 AM  
**Time taken** 29 mins 13 secs  
**Marks** 29.0/30.0  
**Grade** 96.7 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. media
- c. legislature
- d. executive

Your answer is correct.

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the protection period with the IPs

Design      25 years ▾

Copyright      death +70 ▾

Trade mark      10+10... years ▾

Utility model      10 years ▾

Patent      20 years ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Coal and Steel Community established in

Select one:

- a. 2007
- b. 1992
- c. 1957
- d. 1951

Your answer is correct.

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. Sociological Jurisprudence
- b. Natural Law
- c. Legal Positivism
- d. American Legal Realism

Your answer is correct.

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rule of law ✓

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rechtsstaat ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 1957
- b. 1992
- c. 1951
- d. 2007

Your answer is correct.

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection is granted for any solution relating to the configuration or construction of an article or arrangement of parts thereof if it is new, involves an inventive step and is susceptible of industrial application.

Select one:

- a. Geographical indication
- b. Patent
- c. Trade mark
- d. Utility model

Your answer is correct.

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be a legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member has a right to a share of the profit

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection is granted for any inventions in any field of technology that are new, involve an inventive step and are susceptible of industrial application

Select one:

- a. Geographical indication
- b. Patent
- c. Utility model
- d. Trade mark

Your answer is correct.

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection may be granted for any signs, provided that these i) are capable of distinguishing goods or services from the goods or services of others; and ii) can be represented in the register

Select one:

- a. Utility model
- b. Trade mark
- c. Geographical indication
- d. Patent

Your answer is correct.

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- b. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights

Your answer is correct.

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United States of America

Codified constitution

United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution

Your answer is correct.

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ✓

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ✓

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

Your answer is correct.

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:24 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:54 AM  
**Time taken** 30 mins  
**Marks** 28.0/30.0  
**Grade** 93.3 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Coal and Steel Community established in

Select one:

- a. 1951  
 b. 1992  
 c. 1957  
 d. 2007

Your answer is correct.

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the pairs.

treaties are the starting point for EU law;  
concluded by the member states

Primary Law ▾

produced by the European Court of Justice (ECJ)  
and the General Court (GC)

Case Law ▾

the body of law that comes from the principles  
and objectives of the treaties, adopted by EU  
institutions

Secondary Law ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' moral rights are a property right which is limited in time and which may be transferred by the author to other people in the same way as any other property.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. general partnership
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. public limited company (Plc.)

Your answer is correct.

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the positions with the functions.

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the protection period with the IPs

Patent      20 years ▾

Utility model      10 years ▾

Copyright      death +70 ▾

Design      25 years ▾

Trade mark      10+10... years ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. executive
- b. legislature
- c. media
- d. judiciary

Your answer is correct.

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be a legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. Legal Positivism
- b. Sociological Jurisprudence
- c. American Legal Realism
- d. Natural Law

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 25**

Not answered

Marked out of 1.0

... protection is granted for any inventions in any field of technology that are new, involve an inventive step and are susceptible of industrial application

Select one:

- a. Patent
- b. Utility model
- c. Trade mark
- d. Geographical indication

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- b. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.
- c. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- d. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder

Your answer is correct.

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ✓

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ✓

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:33 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 11:02 AM  
**Time taken** 29 mins 15 secs  
**Marks** 26.8/30.0  
**Grade** 89.3 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the pairs.

produced by the European Court of Justice (ECJ)  
and the General Court (GC)

Case Law ✓

treaties are the starting point for EU law;  
concluded by the member states

Primary Law ✓

the body of law that comes from the principles  
and objectives of the treaties, adopted by EU  
institutions

Secondary Law ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ✓

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ✓

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member has a right to a share of the profit

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 0.8 out of  
1.0

Match the protection period with the IPs

Trade mark	10 years	▼
Patent	20 years	▼
Utility model	10 years	▼
Design	25 years	▼
Copyright	death +70	▼

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 4.

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection is granted for any inventions in any field of technology that are new, involve an inventive step and are susceptible of industrial application

Select one:

- a. Trade mark
- b. Patent
- c. Geographical indication
- d. Utility model

Your answer is correct.

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, all of them are legal persons

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rechtsstaat ✓

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rule of law ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ✓

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ✓

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 1957
- b. 2007
- c. 1951
- d. 1992

Your answer is correct.

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. executive
- c. legislature
- d. media

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. American Legal Realism
- b. Legal Positivism
- c. Sociological Jurisprudence
- d. Natural Law

Your answer is correct.

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' moral rights are a property right which is limited in time and which may be transferred by the author to other people in the same way as any other property.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Who is the prominent author of the concept of the separation of powers?

Select one:

- a. Louis XIV
- b. Montesquieu
- c. Hobbes
- d. Charles I

Your answer is correct.

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

... protection is granted for any solution relating to the configuration or construction of an article or arrangement of parts thereof if it is new, involves an inventive step and is susceptible of industrial application.

Select one:

- a. Trade mark
- b. Utility model
- c. Geographical indication
- d. Patent

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited partnership
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. general partnership
- d. public limited company (Plc.)

Your answer is correct.

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- b. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- c. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- d. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.

Your answer is correct.

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:10 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:40 AM  
**Time taken** 30 mins 2 secs  
**Marks** 24.0/30.0  
**Grade** 80.0 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member has a right to a share of the profit

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, losses can be distributed among the members in proportion to their capital contributions

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Match the pairs.

treaties are the starting point for EU law; concluded by the member states

Secondary Law ▾

the body of law that comes from the principles and objectives of the treaties, adopted by EU institutions

Case Law ▾

produced by the European Court of Justice (ECJ) and the General Court (GC)

Primary Law ▾

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Not answered

Marked out of 1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 1957
- b. 1951
- c. 1992
- d. 2007

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution ▾

United States of America

Codified constitution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection may be granted for any signs, provided that these i) are capable of distinguishing goods or services from the goods or services of others; and ii) can be represented in the register

Select one:

- a. Trade mark
- b. Patent
- c. Utility model
- d. Geographical indication

Your answer is correct.

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection is granted for any inventions in any field of technology that are new, involve an inventive step and are susceptible of industrial application

Select one:

- a. Utility model
- b. Patent
- c. Trade mark
- d. Geographical indication

Your answer is correct.

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered **susceptible of industrial application** if it can be made or used ...

Select one:

- a. in any sector of industry or agriculture
- b. in any field of business
- c. only in industry
- d. only in agriculture

Your answer is correct.

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... is a share from the company's own funds that is available for distribution to the benefit of members, in the percentage consistent with their capital contribution

Select one:

- a. auxiliary service
- b. dividend
- c. asset contribution
- d. supplementary payment

Your answer is correct.

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rule of law ▾

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rechtsstaat ▾

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered to **involve an inventive activity** if it is not obvious to ...

Select one:

- a. a person skilled in the art
- b. anyone
- c. the administrator in the patent office
- d. the inventor

Your answer is correct.

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- b. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- c. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.
- d. It is an automatically generated legal protection.

Your answer is correct.

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. general partnership
- b. public limited company (Plc.)
- c. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- d. limited partnership

Your answer is correct.

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. Sociological Jurisprudence
- b. Natural Law
- c. Legal Positivism
- d. American Legal Realism

Your answer is correct.

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:52 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:07 AM  
**Time taken** 14 mins 54 secs  
**Marks** 20.00/20.00  
**Grade** 100.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

... is a share from the company's own funds that is available for distribution to the benefit of members, in the percentage consistent with their capital contribution

Select one:

- a. auxiliary service
- b. supplementary payment
- c. dividend
- d. asset contribution

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member has a right to a share of the profit

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Identify the relevant type of change

 $A + B \rightarrow A$ 

Acquisition

 $A \rightarrow B + C$ 

Division

 $A \rightarrow A + B$ 

Separation

 $A + B \rightarrow C$ 

Combination

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. general partnership
- b. public limited company (Plc.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. limited liability company (Ltd.)

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▼

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▼

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. legislature  
 b. judiciary  
 c. media  
 d. executive

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▼

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▼

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▼

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▼

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:40 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 11:09 AM  
**Time taken** 29 mins 4 secs  
**Marks** 24.0/30.0  
**Grade** 80.0 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, the corporate name contains only the designation of the corporate form or the abbreviation thereof as specified in the Act (Ltd. Plc. Llc.).

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

CEO means

Select one:

- a. chief expert officer
- b. chief executive officer
- c. corporate executive officer
- d. company executive officer

Your answer is correct.

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rule of law ▾

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rechtsstaat ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. Sociological Jurisprudence
- b. Natural Law
- c. Legal Positivism
- d. American Legal Realism

Your answer is correct.

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ✓

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ✓

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. media
- b. judiciary
- c. executive
- d. legislature

Your answer is correct.

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the pairs.

treaties are the starting point for EU law; concluded by the member states

Primary Law ▾

produced by the European Court of Justice (ECJ) and the General Court (GC)

Case Law ▾

the body of law that comes from the principles and objectives of the treaties, adopted by EU institutions

Secondary Law ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 1951
- b. 1992
- c. 2007
- d. 1957

Your answer is correct.

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. general partnership
- c. limited partnership
- d. limited liability company (Ltd.)

Your answer is correct.

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered **susceptible of industrial application** if it can be made or used ...

Select one:

- a. only in agriculture
- b. in any field of business
- c. in any sector of industry or agriculture
- d. only in industry

Your answer is correct.

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered **new** if it does not form part of the ...

Select one:

- a. state of the technology  
 b. state of the science  
 c. patent register  
 d. state of the art

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection may be granted for any signs, provided that these i) are capable of distinguishing goods or services from the goods or services of others; and ii) can be represented in the register

Select one:

- a. Geographical indication  
 b. Trade mark  
 c. Utility model  
 d. Patent

Your answer is correct.

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' economic rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United States of America

Codified constitution



United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution



Your answer is correct.

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be a legal person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:10 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:40 AM  
**Time taken** 30 mins 2 secs  
**Marks** 24.0/30.0  
**Grade** 80.0 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member has a right to a share of the profit

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, losses can be distributed among the members in proportion to their capital contributions

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Match the pairs.

treaties are the starting point for EU law; concluded by the member states

Secondary Law ▾

the body of law that comes from the principles and objectives of the treaties, adopted by EU institutions

Case Law ▾

produced by the European Court of Justice (ECJ) and the General Court (GC)

Primary Law ▾

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Not answered

Marked out of 1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 1957
- b. 1951
- c. 1992
- d. 2007

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution ▾

United States of America

Codified constitution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection may be granted for any signs, provided that these i) are capable of distinguishing goods or services from the goods or services of others; and ii) can be represented in the register

Select one:

- a. Trade mark
- b. Patent
- c. Utility model
- d. Geographical indication

Your answer is correct.

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection is granted for any inventions in any field of technology that are new, involve an inventive step and are susceptible of industrial application

Select one:

- a. Utility model  
 b. Patent  
 c. Trade mark  
 d. Geographical indication

Your answer is correct.

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered **susceptible of industrial application** if it can be made or used ...

Select one:

- a. in any sector of industry or agriculture  
 b. in any field of business  
 c. only in industry  
 d. only in agriculture

Your answer is correct.

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... is a share from the company's own funds that is available for distribution to the benefit of members, in the percentage consistent with their capital contribution

Select one:

- a. auxiliary service
- b. dividend
- c. asset contribution
- d. supplementary payment

Your answer is correct.

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rule of law ▾

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rechtsstaat ▾

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered to **involve an inventive activity** if it is not obvious to ...

Select one:

- a. a person skilled in the art
- b. anyone
- c. the administrator in the patent office
- d. the inventor

Your answer is correct.

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- b. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- c. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.
- d. It is an automatically generated legal protection.

Your answer is correct.

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. general partnership
- b. public limited company (Plc.)
- c. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- d. limited partnership

Your answer is correct.

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. Sociological Jurisprudence
- b. Natural Law
- c. Legal Positivism
- d. American Legal Realism

Your answer is correct.

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:29 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:59 AM  
**Time taken** 30 mins 2 secs  
**Marks** 25.8/30.0  
**Grade** 86.0 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' economic rights are a property right which is limited in time and which may be transferred by the author to other people in the same way as any other property.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Coal and Steel Community established in

Select one:

- a. 1992
- b. 1957
- c. 2007
- d. 1951

Your answer is correct.

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. Legal Positivism
- b. Natural Law
- c. Sociological Jurisprudence
- d. American Legal Realism

Your answer is correct.

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered **susceptible of industrial application** if it can be made or used ...

Select one:

- a. only in agriculture
- b. only in industry
- c. in any field of business
- d. in any sector of industry or agriculture

Your answer is correct.

**Question 9**

Not answered

Marked out of 1.0

What are the missing words in patent's definition?

Select one:

- a. new, are based on inventive activity, and are economically applicable in any markets
- b. new, are based on inventive activity, and are industrially applicable in any field of technology
- c. new and are economically applicable in any markets
- d. new and are based on inventive activity

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 15**

Not answered

Marked out of 1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- b. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- c. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- d. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.

Your answer is correct.

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

In the case of business associations, losses can be distributed among the members in proportion to their capital contributions

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 1951
- b. 1957
- c. 1992
- d. 2007

Your answer is correct.

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited partnership
- c. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- d. general partnership

Your answer is correct.

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 0.8 out of  
1.0

Match the protection period with the IPs

Patent      20 years ▾

Utility model      10 years ▾

Copyright      death +70 ▾

Trade mark      10 years ▾

Design      25 years ▾

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 4.

**Question 24**

Not answered

Marked out of 1.0

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United States of America      Codified constitution ▾

United Kingdom      Uncodified constitution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, all of them are legal persons

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:33 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 11:02 AM  
**Time taken** 29 mins 15 secs  
**Marks** 26.8/30.0  
**Grade** 89.3 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the pairs.

produced by the European Court of Justice (ECJ)  
and the General Court (GC)

Case Law ✓

treaties are the starting point for EU law;  
concluded by the member states

Primary Law ✓

the body of law that comes from the principles  
and objectives of the treaties, adopted by EU  
institutions

Secondary Law ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ✓

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ✓

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member has a right to a share of the profit

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 0.8 out of  
1.0

Match the protection period with the IPs

Trade mark      10 years ▾

Patent      20 years ▾

Utility model      10 years ▾

Design      25 years ▾

Copyright      death +70 ▾

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 4.

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection is granted for any inventions in any field of technology that are new, involve an inventive step and are susceptible of industrial application

Select one:

- a. Trade mark
- b. Patent
- c. Geographical indication
- d. Utility model

Your answer is correct.

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, all of them are legal persons

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rechtsstaat ✓

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rule of law ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ✓

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ✓

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 1957
- b. 2007
- c. 1951
- d. 1992

Your answer is correct.

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. executive
- c. legislature
- d. media

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. American Legal Realism
- b. Legal Positivism
- c. Sociological Jurisprudence
- d. Natural Law

Your answer is correct.

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' moral rights are a property right which is limited in time and which may be transferred by the author to other people in the same way as any other property.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Who is the prominent author of the concept of the separation of powers?

Select one:

- a. Louis XIV
- b. Montesquieu
- c. Hobbes
- d. Charles I

Your answer is correct.

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

... protection is granted for any solution relating to the configuration or construction of an article or arrangement of parts thereof if it is new, involves an inventive step and is susceptible of industrial application.

Select one:

- a. Trade mark
- b. Utility model
- c. Geographical indication
- d. Patent

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited partnership
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. general partnership
- d. public limited company (Plc.)

Your answer is correct.

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- b. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- c. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- d. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.

Your answer is correct.

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:24 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:54 AM  
**Time taken** 30 mins  
**Marks** 28.0/30.0  
**Grade** 93.3 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Coal and Steel Community established in

Select one:

- a. 1951  
 b. 1992  
 c. 1957  
 d. 2007

Your answer is correct.

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the pairs.

treaties are the starting point for EU law;  
concluded by the member states

Primary Law ▾

produced by the European Court of Justice (ECJ)  
and the General Court (GC)

Case Law ▾

the body of law that comes from the principles  
and objectives of the treaties, adopted by EU  
institutions

Secondary Law ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' moral rights are a property right which is limited in time and which may be transferred by the author to other people in the same way as any other property.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. general partnership
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. public limited company (Plc.)

Your answer is correct.

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the positions with the functions.

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the protection period with the IPs

Patent      20 years ▾

Utility model      10 years ▾

Copyright      death +70 ▾

Design      25 years ▾

Trade mark      10+10... years ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. executive
- b. legislature
- c. media
- d. judiciary

Your answer is correct.

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be a legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. Legal Positivism
- b. Sociological Jurisprudence
- c. American Legal Realism
- d. Natural Law

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 25**

Not answered

Marked out of 1.0

... protection is granted for any inventions in any field of technology that are new, involve an inventive step and are susceptible of industrial application

Select one:

- a. Patent
- b. Utility model
- c. Trade mark
- d. Geographical indication

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- b. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.
- c. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- d. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder

Your answer is correct.

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ✓

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ✓

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:48 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 11:09 AM  
**Time taken** 21 mins 27 secs  
**Marks** 29.1/30.0  
**Grade** 96.9 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.3 out of 1.0

Match the pairs.

produced by the European Court of Justice (ECJ) and the General Court (GC)

Secondary Law ▾

the body of law that comes from the principles and objectives of the treaties, adopted by EU institutions

Case Law ▾

treaties are the starting point for EU law; concluded by the member states

Primary Law ▾

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 1.

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. general partnership  
 b. limited liability company  
 c. sole trader  
 d. limited partnership

Your answer is correct.

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, all of them are legal persons

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ✓

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ✓

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' moral rights are a property right which is limited in time and which may be transferred by the author to other people in the same way as any other property.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. American Legal Realism
- b. Natural Law
- c. Sociological Jurisprudence
- d. Legal Positivism

Your answer is correct.

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited partnership
- c. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- d. general partnership

Your answer is correct.

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection is granted for any solution relating to the configuration or construction of an article or arrangement of parts thereof if it is new, involves an inventive step and is susceptible of industrial application.

Select one:

- a. Utility model
- b. Geographical indication
- c. Trade mark
- d. Patent

Your answer is correct.

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the protection period with the IPs

Design      25 years ▾

Copyright      death +70 ▾

Trade mark      10+10... years ▾

Utility model      10 years ▾

Patent      20 years ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

 True False**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, the corporate name contains only the designation of the corporate form or the abbreviation thereof as specified in the Act (Ltd. Plc. Llc.).

Select one:

 True False**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

 True False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 0.8 out of  
1.0

Identify the relevant type of change

 $A + B \rightarrow A$ 

Acquisition ▾

 $A \rightarrow A + B$ 

Separation ▾

 $A + B \rightarrow C$ 

Combination ▾

 $A \rightarrow B + C$ 

Separation ▾

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Who is the prominent author of the concept of the separation of powers?

Select one:

- a. Montesquieu
- b. Hobbes
- c. Louis XIV
- d. Charles I

Your answer is correct.

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. executive
- c. media
- d. legislature

Your answer is correct.

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection may be granted for any signs, provided that these i) are capable of distinguishing goods or services from the goods or services of others; and ii) can be represented in the register

Select one:

- a. Geographical indication
- b. Trade mark
- c. Patent
- d. Utility model

Your answer is correct.

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 2007
- b. 1957
- c. 1992
- d. 1951

Your answer is correct.

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:22 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:51 AM  
**Time taken** 29 mins 13 secs  
**Marks** 29.0/30.0  
**Grade** 96.7 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. media
- c. legislature
- d. executive

Your answer is correct.

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the protection period with the IPs

Design      25 years ▾

Copyright      death +70 ▾

Trade mark      10+10... years ▾

Utility model      10 years ▾

Patent      20 years ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Coal and Steel Community established in

Select one:

- a. 2007
- b. 1992
- c. 1957
- d. 1951

Your answer is correct.

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. Sociological Jurisprudence
- b. Natural Law
- c. Legal Positivism
- d. American Legal Realism

Your answer is correct.

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rule of law ✓

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rechtsstaat ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 1957
- b. 1992
- c. 1951
- d. 2007

Your answer is correct.

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection is granted for any solution relating to the configuration or construction of an article or arrangement of parts thereof if it is new, involves an inventive step and is susceptible of industrial application.

Select one:

- a. Geographical indication
- b. Patent
- c. Trade mark
- d. Utility model

Your answer is correct.

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be a legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member has a right to a share of the profit

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection is granted for any inventions in any field of technology that are new, involve an inventive step and are susceptible of industrial application

Select one:

- a. Geographical indication
- b. Patent
- c. Utility model
- d. Trade mark

Your answer is correct.

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection may be granted for any signs, provided that these i) are capable of distinguishing goods or services from the goods or services of others; and ii) can be represented in the register

Select one:

- a. Utility model
- b. Trade mark
- c. Geographical indication
- d. Patent

Your answer is correct.

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- b. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights

Your answer is correct.

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United States of America

Codified constitution

United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution

Your answer is correct.

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ✓

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ✓

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

Your answer is correct.

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False



BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY AND ECONOMICS  
Faculty of Economic and Social Sciences

Search courses

HOME MY COURSES BUSINESS LAW - BMEGT55A001 TOPIC 4 EXAM 4TH MAY 2020 10:00

**Started on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:08 AM

**State** Finished

**Completed on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:19 AM

**Time taken** 11 mins 39 secs

**Marks** 19.80/20.00

**Grade** 99.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.80 out of 1.00

Match the protection period with the IPs

Copyright death +70 ▾

Patent 20 years ▾

Utility model 10 years ▾

Trade mark 10 years ▾

Design 25 years ▾

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▼

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▼

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Social norms ▼

rules for card game

Norms ▼

rules for elections

Law ▼

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. sole trader
- b. general partnership
- c. limited liability company
- d. limited partnership

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

IP stand for

Select one:

- a. Innovation Property
- b. Industrial Property
- c. Invention Property
- d. Intellectual property

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs**

a technical, economic or organisational protected knowledge, solution, experience or the assembly of the foregoing

Know-how ▾

exclusive right given to the creator of a creative work to reproduce the work, usually for a limited time.

Copyright ▾

a fact, information, other data and an assembly of the foregoing, connected to an economic activity, which is not, as a body or as the assembly of its components, generally known or readily accessible to persons dealing with the affected economic activity and therefore it has pecuniary value

Trade secret ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- b. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.

**EMPLOYEES**

NEPTUN (EMPLOYEES)  
PHONEBOOK  
RECTOR'S CABINET  
CHANCELLERY

**STUDENTS**

KTH  
ERASMUS  
NEPTUN (STUDENTS)  
GTK HK  
SPORT

**SERVICES**

LIBRARY  
PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA  
BMENET  
LANGUAGE SCHOOL

**CONTACT**

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:02 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:22 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 6 secs  
**Marks** 11.00/20.00  
**Grade** 55.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- b. limited partnership
- c. general partnership
- d. public limited company (Plc.)

**Question 2**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

part of a civil law legal system which involves relationships between individuals, such as the law of contracts or torts

Choose... ▾

the body of law that governs the activities of agencies of government, and the functioning of central and local government

Choose... ▾

makes such anti-social behaviour an offence against the state and offenders are liable to punishment

Choose... ▾

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

... is a share from the company's own funds that is available for distribution to the benefit of members, in the percentage consistent with their capital contribution

Select one:

- a. asset contribution
- b. dividend
- c. auxiliary service
- d. supplementary payment

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Choose... ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Choose... ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Choose... ▾

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United States of America

Codified constitution ▾

United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 18**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 19**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Choose... ▾

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Choose... ▾

**Question 20**

Not answered

Marked out of

1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

True

False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:00 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:20 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 5 secs  
**Marks** 15.00/20.00  
**Grade** 75.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. media
- c. legislature
- d. executive

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Choose... ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Choose... ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Choose... ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. company executive officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. chief expert officer
- d. chief executive officer

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:52 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:03 AM  
**Time taken** 10 mins 50 secs  
**Marks** 19.00/20.00  
**Grade** 95.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

makes such anti-social behaviour an offence against the state and offenders are liable to punishment

Criminal law ▾

the body of law that governs the activities of agencies of government, and the functioning of central and local government

Administrative law ▾

part of a civil law legal system which involves relationships between individuals, such as the law of contracts or torts

Private law ▾

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▼

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▼

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▼

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▼

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

... is a share from the company's own funds that is available for distribution to the benefit of members, in the percentage consistent with their capital contribution

Select one:

- a. asset contribution
- b. auxiliary service
- c. dividend
- d. supplementary payment

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who is the prominent author of the concept of the separation of powers?

Select one:

- a. Charles I
- b. Hobbes
- c. Louis XIV
- d. Montesquieu

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United Kingdom

Codified constitution ▾

United States of America

Uncodified constitution ▾

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- b. general partnership
- c. limited partnership
- d. public limited company (Plc.)

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member has a right to a share of the profit

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False



BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY AND ECONOMICS  
Faculty of Economic and Social Sciences

Search courses

HOME MY COURSES BUSINESS LAW - BMEGT55A001 TOPIC 4 EXAM 4TH MAY 2020 10:00

**Started on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:08 AM

**State** Finished

**Completed on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:19 AM

**Time taken** 11 mins 39 secs

**Marks** 19.80/20.00

**Grade** 99.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.80 out of 1.00

Match the protection period with the IPs

Copyright death +70 ▾

Patent 20 years ▾

Utility model 10 years ▾

Trade mark 10 years ▾

Design 25 years ▾

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▼

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▼

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Social norms ▼

rules for card game

Norms ▼

rules for elections

Law ▼

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. sole trader
- b. general partnership
- c. limited liability company
- d. limited partnership

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

IP stand for

Select one:

- a. Innovation Property
- b. Industrial Property
- c. Invention Property
- d. Intellectual property

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs**

a technical, economic or organisational protected knowledge, solution, experience or the assembly of the foregoing

Know-how ▾

exclusive right given to the creator of a creative work to reproduce the work, usually for a limited time.

Copyright ▾

a fact, information, other data and an assembly of the foregoing, connected to an economic activity, which is not, as a body or as the assembly of its components, generally known or readily accessible to persons dealing with the affected economic activity and therefore it has pecuniary value

Trade secret ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- b. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.

**EMPLOYEES**

NEPTUN (EMPLOYEES)  
PHONEBOOK  
RECTOR'S CABINET  
CHANCELLERY

**STUDENTS**

KTH  
ERASMUS  
NEPTUN (STUDENTS)  
GTK HK  
SPORT

**SERVICES**

LIBRARY  
PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA  
BMENET  
LANGUAGE SCHOOL

**CONTACT**

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:52 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:07 AM  
**Time taken** 14 mins 54 secs  
**Marks** 20.00/20.00  
**Grade** 100.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

... is a share from the company's own funds that is available for distribution to the benefit of members, in the percentage consistent with their capital contribution

Select one:

- a. auxiliary service
- b. supplementary payment
- c. dividend
- d. asset contribution

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member has a right to a share of the profit

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Identify the relevant type of change

 $A + B \rightarrow A$ 

Acquisition

 $A \rightarrow B + C$ 

Division

 $A \rightarrow A + B$ 

Separation

 $A + B \rightarrow C$ 

Combination

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. general partnership
- b. public limited company (Plc.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. limited liability company (Ltd.)

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▼

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▼

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. legislature  
 b. judiciary  
 c. media  
 d. executive

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▼

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▼

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▼

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▼

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law** (*ius naturale*, *lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:00 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:20 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 5 secs  
**Marks** 15.00/20.00  
**Grade** 75.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. media
- c. legislature
- d. executive

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Choose... ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Choose... ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Choose... ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. company executive officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. chief expert officer
- d. chief executive officer

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False



BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY AND ECONOMICS  
Faculty of Economic and Social Sciences

Search courses

HOME MY COURSES BUSINESS LAW - BMEGT55A001 TOPIC 4 EXAM 4TH MAY 2020 10:00

**Started on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:08 AM

**State** Finished

**Completed on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:19 AM

**Time taken** 11 mins 39 secs

**Marks** 19.80/20.00

**Grade** 99.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.80 out of 1.00

Match the protection period with the IPs

Copyright death +70 ▾

Patent 20 years ▾

Utility model 10 years ▾

Trade mark 10 years ▾

Design 25 years ▾

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▼

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▼

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Social norms ▼

rules for card game

Norms ▼

rules for elections

Law ▼

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. sole trader
- b. general partnership
- c. limited liability company
- d. limited partnership

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

IP stand for

Select one:

- a. Innovation Property
- b. Industrial Property
- c. Invention Property
- d. Intellectual property

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs**

a technical, economic or organisational protected knowledge, solution, experience or the assembly of the foregoing

Know-how ▾

exclusive right given to the creator of a creative work to reproduce the work, usually for a limited time.

Copyright ▾

a fact, information, other data and an assembly of the foregoing, connected to an economic activity, which is not, as a body or as the assembly of its components, generally known or readily accessible to persons dealing with the affected economic activity and therefore it has pecuniary value

Trade secret ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- b. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.

**EMPLOYEES**

NEPTUN (EMPLOYEES)  
PHONEBOOK  
RECTOR'S CABINET  
CHANCELLERY

**STUDENTS**

KTH  
ERASMUS  
NEPTUN (STUDENTS)  
GTK HK  
SPORT

**SERVICES**

LIBRARY  
PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA  
BMENET  
LANGUAGE SCHOOL

**CONTACT**



BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY AND ECONOMICS  
Faculty of Economic and Social Sciences

Search courses

HOME MY COURSES BUSINESS LAW - BMEGT55A001 TOPIC 4 EXAM 4TH MAY 2020 10:00

**Started on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:08 AM

**State** Finished

**Completed on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:19 AM

**Time taken** 11 mins 39 secs

**Marks** 19.80/20.00

**Grade** 99.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.80 out of 1.00

Match the protection period with the IPs

Copyright death +70 ▾

Patent 20 years ▾

Utility model 10 years ▾

Trade mark 10 years ▾

Design 25 years ▾

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▼

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▼

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Social norms ▼

rules for card game

Norms ▼

rules for elections

Law ▼

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. sole trader
- b. general partnership
- c. limited liability company
- d. limited partnership

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

IP stand for

Select one:

- a. Innovation Property
- b. Industrial Property
- c. Invention Property
- d. Intellectual property

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs**

a technical, economic or organisational protected knowledge, solution, experience or the assembly of the foregoing

Know-how ▾

exclusive right given to the creator of a creative work to reproduce the work, usually for a limited time.

Copyright ▾

a fact, information, other data and an assembly of the foregoing, connected to an economic activity, which is not, as a body or as the assembly of its components, generally known or readily accessible to persons dealing with the affected economic activity and therefore it has pecuniary value

Trade secret ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- b. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.

**EMPLOYEES**

NEPTUN (EMPLOYEES)  
PHONEBOOK  
RECTOR'S CABINET  
CHANCELLERY

**STUDENTS**

KTH  
ERASMUS  
NEPTUN (STUDENTS)  
GTK HK  
SPORT

**SERVICES**

LIBRARY  
PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA  
BMENET  
LANGUAGE SCHOOL

**CONTACT**



HOME

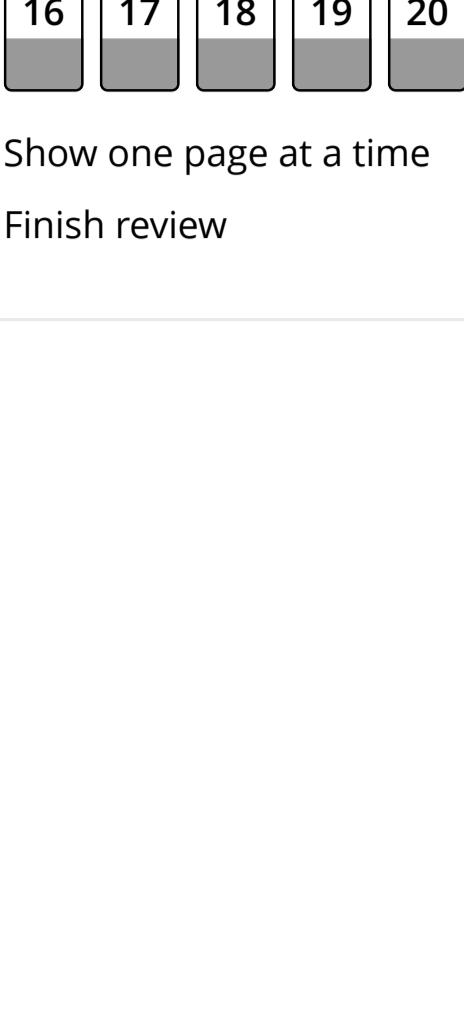
MY COURSES

BUSINESS LAW - BMEGT55A001

+20% MOCK EXAM

20% MOCK EXAM

## QUIZ NAVIGATION



Dastan Amanov

Show one page at a time

Finish review

Started on Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:02 AM

State Finished

Completed on Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:22 AM

Time taken 20 mins 6 secs

Marks 11.00/20.00

Grade 55.00 out of 100.00

Question 1

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited liability company (Ltd.)  
 b. limited partnership  
 c. general partnership  
 d. public limited company (Plc.)

Question 2

Not answered

Marked out of 1.00

Flag question

Match the pairs!

part of a civil law legal system which involves relationships between individuals, such as the law of contracts or torts

Choose...

the body of law that governs the activities of agencies of government, and the functioning of central and local government

Choose...

makes such anti-social behaviour an offence against the state and offenders are liable to punishment

Choose...

Question 3

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True  
 False

Question 4

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True  
 False

Question 5

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

- True  
 False

Question 6

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

... is a share from the company's own funds that is available for distribution to the benefit of members, in the percentage consistent with their capital contribution

Select one:

- a. asset contribution  
 b. dividend  
 c. auxiliary service  
 d. supplementary payment

Question 7

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True  
 False

Question 8

Not answered

Marked out of 1.00

Flag question

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True  
 False

Question 9

Not answered

Marked out of 1.00

Flag question

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True  
 False

Question 10

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True  
 False

Question 11

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True  
 False

Question 12

Not answered

Marked out of 1.00

Flag question

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Choose...

opened by decision of the supreme body

Choose...

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Choose...

Question 13

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

Question 14

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United States of America

Codified constitution

United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution

Question 15

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation

Question 16

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

Question 17

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True  
 False

Question 18

Not answered

Marked out of 1.00

Flag question

Procedural Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True  
 False

Question 19

Not answered

Marked out of 1.00

Flag question

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Choose...

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Choose...

Question 20

Not answered

Marked out of 1.00

Flag question

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True  
 False

Finish review

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:28 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:47 AM  
**Time taken** 18 mins 45 secs  
**Marks** 20.00/20.00  
**Grade** 100.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- b. general partnership
- c. public limited company (Plc.)
- d. limited partnership

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules for card game

Norms ▾

rules for elections

Law ▾

rules of fashion

Social norms ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. general partnership
- b. limited partnership
- c. sole trader
- d. limited liability company

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▼

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▼

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rechtsstaat ▼

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rule of law ▼

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

religious rules

Social norms ▾

rules for business entities

Law ▾

rules for board games

Norms ▾

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:00 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:20 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 5 secs  
**Marks** 15.00/20.00  
**Grade** 75.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belongs to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. media
- c. legislature
- d. executive

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Choose... ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Choose... ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Choose... ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. company executive officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. chief expert officer
- d. chief executive officer

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

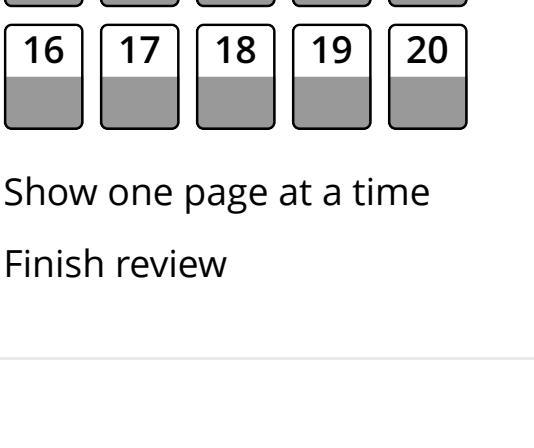
Substantive Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False



## QUIZ NAVIGATION



Muhammad Usama Khan

1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20

Show one page at a time

Finish review

Started on Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:27 AM

State Finished

Completed on Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:47 AM

Time taken 20 mins 10 secs

Marks 18.00/20.00

Grade 90.00 out of 100.00

## Question 1

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

 True False

## Question 2

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

Match the pairs!

rules for card game Norms

rules for elections Law

rules of fashion Social norms

## Question 3

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

 True False

## Question 4

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

In the case of business associations, each member has a right to a share of the profit

Select one:

 True False

## Question 5

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

 a. executive b. media c. judiciary d. legislature

## Question 6

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

 True False

## Question 7

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

 True False

## Question 8

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking Rechtsstaat

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking Rule of law

## Question 9

Complete

Mark 0.67 out of 1.00

Flag question

Match the pairs!

rules for board games Law

religious rules Social norms

rules for business entities Law

## Question 10

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

 True False

## Question 11

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

 a. public limited company (Plc.) b. limited liability company (Ltd.) c. limited partnership d. general partnership

## Question 12

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

CEO means

Select one:

 a. corporate executive officer b. company executive officer c. chief expert officer d. chief executive officer

## Question 13

Complete

Mark 0.33 out of 1.00

Flag question

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body Dissolution

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors Liquidation

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts Bankruptcy

## Question 14

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

## Question 15

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

 True False

## Question 16

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

**Natural law** (ius naturale, lex naturalis): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

 True False

## Question 17

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

Substantive Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

 True False

## Question 18

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

 True False

## Question 19

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

 True False

## Question 20

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Flag question

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

 True False

Finish review

## EMPLOYEES

NEPTUN (EMPLOYEES)

PHONEBOOK

RECTOR'S CABINET

CHANCELLERY

## STUDENTS

KTH

ERASMUS

NEPTUN (STUDENTS)

GTK HK

SPORT

## SERVICES

LIBRARY

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:00 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:20 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 5 secs  
**Marks** 15.00/20.00  
**Grade** 75.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. media
- c. legislature
- d. executive

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Choose... ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Choose... ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Choose... ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. company executive officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. chief expert officer
- d. chief executive officer

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:28 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:39 AM  
**Time taken** 11 mins 40 secs  
**Marks** 14.33/20.00  
**Grade** 71.67 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a legal person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who has NO right of pre-emption on business share

Select one:

- a. the members  
 b. the company  
 c. the members' close relatives  
 d. a person designated by the company

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. chief expert officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. chief executive officer
- d. company executive officer

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

**Bankruptcy** ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

**Dissolution** ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

**Liquidation** ▾**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. general partnership
- b. limited partnership
- c. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- d. public limited company (Plc.)

**Question 9****Complete**Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 10****Complete**Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 11****Complete**Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who is the prominent author of the concept of the separation of powers?

Select one:

- a. Louis XIV  
 b. Charles I  
 c. Montesquieu  
 d. Hobbes

**Question 12****Complete**Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Norms ▾

rules for elections

Social norms ▾

rules for card game

Law ▾

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules for business entities

Law ▾

religious rules

Social norms ▾

rules for board games

Norms ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 0.33 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Dissolution ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:30 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 11:00 AM  
**Time taken** 29 mins 43 secs  
**Marks** 23.9/30.0  
**Grade** 79.7 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Identify the relevant type of change

$A \rightarrow A + B$  Separation ▾

$A + B \rightarrow A$  Acquisition ▾

$A \rightarrow B + C$  Division ▾

$A + B \rightarrow C$  Combination ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 0.3 out of  
1.0

Match the positions with the functions.

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

chief executive officer ▾

manages the operations of the business association

statutory auditor ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

supervisory board ▾

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 1.

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 0.3 out of  
1.0

Match the pairs.

produced by the European Court of Justice (ECJ) and the General Court (GC)

Secondary Law ▾

treaties are the starting point for EU law; concluded by the member states

Primary Law ▾

the body of law that comes from the principles and objectives of the treaties, adopted by EU institutions

Case Law ▾

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 1.

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered **new** if it does not form part of the ...

Select one:

- a. state of the technology
- b. state of the art
- c. patent register
- d. state of the science

Your answer is correct.

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. Natural Law
- b. American Legal Realism
- c. Legal Positivism
- d. Sociological Jurisprudence

Your answer is correct.

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection may be granted for any signs, provided that these i) are capable of distinguishing goods or services from the goods or services of others; and ii) can be represented in the register

Select one:

- a. Patent
- b. Geographical indication
- c. Trade mark
- d. Utility model

Your answer is correct.

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Authors' economic rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 0.3 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Liquidation ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Dissolution ▾

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 1.

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

IP stand for

Select one:

- a. Intellectual property
- b. Industrial Property
- c. Invention Property
- d. Innovation Property

Your answer is correct.

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which organization used for one application for up to 152 countries

Select one:

- a. EPO
- b. EU IPO
- c. WIPO

Your answer is correct.

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited partnership
- b. general partnership
- c. public limited company (Plc.)
- d. limited liability company (Ltd.)

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 2007
- b. 1992
- c. 1951
- d. 1957

Your answer is correct.

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, the corporate name contains only the designation of the corporate form or the abbreviation thereof as specified in the Act (Ltd. Plc. Llc.).

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:07 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:27 AM  
**Time taken** 19 mins 45 secs  
**Marks** 14.67/20.00  
**Grade** 73.33 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

the organizer of social life, which is backed by state coercion; a system of rules that are created and enforced through social or governmental institutions to regulate conduct

Law ▾

mandatory general rules, standards

Norms ▾

social (behavioural) standards that prescribe what is correct and needs to be followed in the society

Social norms ▾

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belongs to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. legislature
- b. judiciary
- c. executive
- d. media

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited partnership
- c. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- d. general partnership

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. company executive officer
- b. chief expert officer
- c. corporate executive officer
- d. chief executive officer

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, the corporate name contains only the designation of the corporate form or the abbreviation thereof as specified in the Act (Ltd. Plc. Llc.).

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

part of a civil law legal system which involves relationships between individuals, such as the law of contracts or torts

Private law ▾

makes such anti-social behaviour an offence against the state and offenders are liable to punishment

Criminal law ▾

the body of law that governs the activities of agencies of government, and the functioning of central and local government

Administrative law ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 0.33 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Bankruptcy ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Liquidation ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 0.33 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Dissolution ▾

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:32 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 11:02 AM  
**Time taken** 30 mins 1 sec  
**Marks** 27.5/30.0  
**Grade** 91.7 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Union established in

Select one:

- a. 1957
- b. 2007
- c. 1992
- d. 1951

Your answer is correct.

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. general partnership
- c. limited partnership
- d. limited liability company (Ltd.)

Your answer is correct.

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United States of America

Codified constitution ▾

United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered **new** if it does not form part of the ...

Select one:

- a. state of the art
- b. patent register
- c. state of the science
- d. state of the technology

Your answer is correct.

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- b. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder

Your answer is correct.

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which one does not belongs to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. media
- b. executive
- c. legislature
- d. judiciary

Your answer is correct.

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection may be granted for any signs, provided that these i) are capable of distinguishing goods or services from the goods or services of others; and ii) can be represented in the register

Select one:

- a. Geographical indication
- b. Utility model
- c. Trade mark
- d. Patent

Your answer is correct.

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. limited liability company
- b. sole trader
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

Your answer is correct.

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

... protection is granted for any solution relating to the configuration or construction of an article or arrangement of parts thereof if it is new, involves an inventive step and is susceptible of industrial application.

Select one:

- a. Trade mark
- b. Patent
- c. Geographical indication
- d. Utility model

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, the corporate name contains only the designation of the corporate form or the abbreviation thereof as specified in the Act (Ltd. Plc. Llc.).

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered to **involve an inventive activity** if it is not obvious to ...

Select one:

- a. a person skilled in the art
- b. anyone
- c. the inventor
- d. the administrator in the patent office

Your answer is correct.

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- a. True
- b. False

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. American Legal Realism
- b. Natural Law
- c. Legal Positivism
- d. Sociological Jurisprudence

Your answer is correct.

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... is a share from the company's own funds that is available for distribution to the benefit of members, in the percentage consistent with their capital contribution

Select one:

- a. dividend
- b. auxiliary service
- c. supplementary payment
- d. asset contribution

Your answer is correct.

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 0.5 out of  
1.0

Match the EU organs with their functions.

European Parliament	fellow legislator	▼
European Commission	implementation, executive	▼
European Council	fellow legislator	▼
the Council	strategic issues	▼

Your answer is partially correct.

You have correctly selected 2.

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True
- False



BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY AND ECONOMICS  
Faculty of Economic and Social Sciences

Search courses

HOME MY COURSES BUSINESS LAW - BMEGT55A001 TOPIC 4 EXAM 4TH MAY 2020 10:00

**Started on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:08 AM

**State** Finished

**Completed on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:19 AM

**Time taken** 11 mins 39 secs

**Marks** 19.80/20.00

**Grade** 99.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.80 out of 1.00

Match the protection period with the IPs

Copyright death +70 ▾

Patent 20 years ▾

Utility model 10 years ▾

Trade mark 10 years ▾

Design 25 years ▾

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▼

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▼

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Social norms ▼

rules for card game

Norms ▼

rules for elections

Law ▼

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. sole trader
- b. general partnership
- c. limited liability company
- d. limited partnership

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

IP stand for

Select one:

- a. Innovation Property
- b. Industrial Property
- c. Invention Property
- d. Intellectual property

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs**

a technical, economic or organisational protected knowledge, solution, experience or the assembly of the foregoing

Know-how ▾

exclusive right given to the creator of a creative work to reproduce the work, usually for a limited time.

Copyright ▾

a fact, information, other data and an assembly of the foregoing, connected to an economic activity, which is not, as a body or as the assembly of its components, generally known or readily accessible to persons dealing with the affected economic activity and therefore it has pecuniary value

Trade secret ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- b. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.

**EMPLOYEES**

NEPTUN (EMPLOYEES)  
PHONEBOOK  
RECTOR'S CABINET  
CHANCELLERY

**STUDENTS**

KTH  
ERASMUS  
NEPTUN (STUDENTS)  
GTK HK  
SPORT

**SERVICES**

LIBRARY  
PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA  
BMENET  
LANGUAGE SCHOOL

**CONTACT**



BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY AND ECONOMICS  
Faculty of Economic and Social Sciences

Search courses

HOME MY COURSES BUSINESS LAW - BMEGT55A001 TOPIC 4 EXAM 4TH MAY 2020 10:00

**Started on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:08 AM

**State** Finished

**Completed on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:19 AM

**Time taken** 11 mins 39 secs

**Marks** 19.80/20.00

**Grade** 99.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.80 out of 1.00

Match the protection period with the IPs

Copyright death +70 ▾

Patent 20 years ▾

Utility model 10 years ▾

Trade mark 10 years ▾

Design 25 years ▾

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▼

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▼

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Social norms ▼

rules for card game

Norms ▼

rules for elections

Law ▼

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. sole trader
- b. general partnership
- c. limited liability company
- d. limited partnership

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

IP stand for

Select one:

- a. Innovation Property
- b. Industrial Property
- c. Invention Property
- d. Intellectual property

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs**

a technical, economic or organisational protected knowledge, solution, experience or the assembly of the foregoing

Know-how ▾

exclusive right given to the creator of a creative work to reproduce the work, usually for a limited time.

Copyright ▾

a fact, information, other data and an assembly of the foregoing, connected to an economic activity, which is not, as a body or as the assembly of its components, generally known or readily accessible to persons dealing with the affected economic activity and therefore it has pecuniary value

Trade secret ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- b. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.

**EMPLOYEES**

NEPTUN (EMPLOYEES)  
PHONEBOOK  
RECTOR'S CABINET  
CHANCELLERY

**STUDENTS**

KTH  
ERASMUS  
NEPTUN (STUDENTS)  
GTK HK  
SPORT

**SERVICES**

LIBRARY  
PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA  
BMENET  
LANGUAGE SCHOOL

**CONTACT**

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:35 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:53 AM  
**Time taken** 18 mins 13 secs  
**Marks** 20.00/20.00  
**Grade** 100.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United States of America

Codified constitution



United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution



**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. general partnership
- c. limited partnership
- d. limited liability company (Ltd.)

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. corporate executive officer  
 b. company executive officer  
 c. chief executive officer  
 d. chief expert officer

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Substantive Law:** Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who is the prominent author of the concept of the separation of powers?

Select one:

- a. Louis XIV
- b. Hobbes
- c. Montesquieu
- d. Charles I

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Procedural Law:** Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:00 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:20 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 5 secs  
**Marks** 15.00/20.00  
**Grade** 75.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. media
- c. legislature
- d. executive

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Choose... ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Choose... ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Choose... ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. company executive officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. chief expert officer
- d. chief executive officer

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:07 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:27 AM  
**Time taken** 19 mins 45 secs  
**Marks** 14.67/20.00  
**Grade** 73.33 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

the organizer of social life, which is backed by state coercion; a system of rules that are created and enforced through social or governmental institutions to regulate conduct

Law ▾

mandatory general rules, standards

Norms ▾

social (behavioural) standards that prescribe what is correct and needs to be followed in the society

Social norms ▾

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belongs to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. legislature
- b. judiciary
- c. executive
- d. media

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited partnership
- c. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- d. general partnership

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. company executive officer
- b. chief expert officer
- c. corporate executive officer
- d. chief executive officer

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, the corporate name contains only the designation of the corporate form or the abbreviation thereof as specified in the Act (Ltd. Plc. Llc.).

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

part of a civil law legal system which involves relationships between individuals, such as the law of contracts or torts

Private law ▾

makes such anti-social behaviour an offence against the state and offenders are liable to punishment

Criminal law ▾

the body of law that governs the activities of agencies of government, and the functioning of central and local government

Administrative law ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 0.33 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Bankruptcy ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Liquidation ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 0.33 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Dissolution ▾



BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY AND ECONOMICS  
Faculty of Economic and Social Sciences

Search courses

HOME MY COURSES BUSINESS LAW - BMEGT55A001 TOPIC 4 EXAM 4TH MAY 2020 10:00

**Started on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:08 AM

**State** Finished

**Completed on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:19 AM

**Time taken** 11 mins 39 secs

**Marks** 19.80/20.00

**Grade** 99.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.80 out of 1.00

Match the protection period with the IPs

Copyright death +70 ▾

Patent 20 years ▾

Utility model 10 years ▾

Trade mark 10 years ▾

Design 25 years ▾

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▼

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▼

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Social norms ▼

rules for card game

Norms ▼

rules for elections

Law ▼

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. sole trader
- b. general partnership
- c. limited liability company
- d. limited partnership

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

IP stand for

Select one:

- a. Innovation Property
- b. Industrial Property
- c. Invention Property
- d. Intellectual property

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs**

a technical, economic or organisational protected knowledge, solution, experience or the assembly of the foregoing

Know-how ▾

exclusive right given to the creator of a creative work to reproduce the work, usually for a limited time.

Copyright ▾

a fact, information, other data and an assembly of the foregoing, connected to an economic activity, which is not, as a body or as the assembly of its components, generally known or readily accessible to persons dealing with the affected economic activity and therefore it has pecuniary value

Trade secret ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- b. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.

**EMPLOYEES**

NEPTUN (EMPLOYEES)  
PHONEBOOK  
RECTOR'S CABINET  
CHANCELLERY

**STUDENTS**

KTH  
ERASMUS  
NEPTUN (STUDENTS)  
GTK HK  
SPORT

**SERVICES**

LIBRARY  
PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA  
BMENET  
LANGUAGE SCHOOL

**CONTACT**



BUDAPEST UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY AND ECONOMICS  
Faculty of Economic and Social Sciences

Search courses

HOME MY COURSES BUSINESS LAW - BMEGT55A001 TOPIC 4 EXAM 4TH MAY 2020 10:00

**Started on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:08 AM

**State** Finished

**Completed on** Monday, 4 May 2020, 11:19 AM

**Time taken** 11 mins 39 secs

**Marks** 19.80/20.00

**Grade** 99.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.80 out of 1.00

Match the protection period with the IPs

Copyright death +70 ▾

Patent 20 years ▾

Utility model 10 years ▾

Trade mark 10 years ▾

Design 25 years ▾

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Authors' moral rights are based on the view that a creative work is in some way an expression of the author's personality, and cannot be transferred to another person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▼

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▼

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Social norms ▼

rules for card game

Norms ▼

rules for elections

Law ▼

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. sole trader
- b. general partnership
- c. limited liability company
- d. limited partnership

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

IP stand for

Select one:

- a. Innovation Property
- b. Industrial Property
- c. Invention Property
- d. Intellectual property

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs**

a technical, economic or organisational protected knowledge, solution, experience or the assembly of the foregoing

Know-how ▾

exclusive right given to the creator of a creative work to reproduce the work, usually for a limited time.

Copyright ▾

a fact, information, other data and an assembly of the foregoing, connected to an economic activity, which is not, as a body or as the assembly of its components, generally known or readily accessible to persons dealing with the affected economic activity and therefore it has pecuniary value

Trade secret ▾

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which is NOT true for copyright?

Select one:

- a. The author, the performing artist or the producer is mostly the rightholder
- b. The rights are consisting of moral and economic rights
- c. It is an automatically generated legal protection.
- d. The protection period is 10-20 years long. The protection is renewable.

**EMPLOYEES**

NEPTUN (EMPLOYEES)  
PHONEBOOK  
RECTOR'S CABINET  
CHANCELLERY

**STUDENTS**

KTH  
ERASMUS  
NEPTUN (STUDENTS)  
GTK HK  
SPORT

**SERVICES**

LIBRARY  
PERIODICA POLYTECHNICA  
BMENET  
LANGUAGE SCHOOL

**CONTACT**

**Started on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 10:40 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 7 December 2020, 11:10 AM  
**Time taken** 29 mins 48 secs  
**Marks** 26.0/30.0  
**Grade** 86.7 out of 100.0

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Identify the relevant type of change

$A + B \square C$

Combination ✓

$A \square B + C$

Division ✓

$A \square A + B$

Separation ✓

$A + B \square A$

Acquisition ✓

Your answer is correct.

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

What are the missing words in patent's definition?

Select one:

- a. new, are based on inventive activity, and are economically applicable in any markets
- b. new and are economically applicable in any markets
- c. new and are based on inventive activity
- d. new, are based on inventive activity, and are industrially applicable in any field of technology

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a company, therefore he will be the last in the order of satisfaction during a liquidation.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an owner of a Limited Liability Co. so he can trade his business share at the stock market.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0An invention shall be considered **new** if it does not form part of the ...

Select one:

- a. state of the technology
- b. state of the art
- c. state of the science
- d. patent register

Your answer is correct.

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- b. public limited company (Plc.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

Your answer is correct.

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection is granted for any inventions in any field of technology that are new, involve an inventive step and are susceptible of industrial application

Select one:

- a. Utility model
- b. Geographical indication
- c. Patent
- d. Trade mark

Your answer is correct.

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Who is the prominent author of the concept of the separation of powers?

Select one:

- a. Louis XIV
- b. Montesquieu
- c. Hobbes
- d. Charles I

Your answer is correct.

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member has a right to a share of the profit

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. is an EU citizen, so he can invoke directly the EU legislation before national courts and authorities.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

An invention shall be considered **susceptible of industrial application** if it can be made or used ...

Select one:

- a. in any sector of industry or agriculture  
 b. in any field of business  
 c. only in agriculture  
 d. only in industry

Your answer is correct.

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

The European Coal and Steel Community established in

Select one:

- a. 1957
- b. 1951
- c. 1992
- d. 2007

Your answer is correct.

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. media
- b. judiciary
- c. executive
- d. legislature

Your answer is correct.

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. can establish two general partnerships

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Mr X. works as a research and development engineer at a company. If he invents a new solution the right to a patent belongs to him.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Match the pairs.

produced by the European Court of Justice (ECJ) and the General Court (GC)

Case Law ▾

the body of law that comes from the principles and objectives of the treaties, adopted by EU institutions

Secondary Law ▾

treaties are the starting point for EU law; concluded by the member states

Primary Law ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

... protection may be granted for any signs, provided that these i) are capable of distinguishing goods or services from the goods or services of others; and ii) can be represented in the register

Select one:

- a. Trade mark
- b. Patent
- c. Utility model
- d. Geographical indication

Your answer is correct.

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- a. True
- b. False

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of  
1.0

Who has NO right of pre-emption on business share

Select one:

- a. the company
- b. the members
- c. the members' close relatives
- d. a person designated by the company

Your answer is correct.

**Question 27**

Not answered

Marked out of 1.0

When law is to be equated with metajuristic elements (e.g. moral), it is

Select one:

- a. Sociological Jurisprudence
- b. American Legal Realism
- c. Legal Positivism
- d. Natural Law

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

Mr X. is an executive officer, therefore he is held liable for damages caused to the legal person resulting from his management activities.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 1.0 out of 1.0

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 0.0 out of  
1.0

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 29 March 2021, 10:30 AM

**State** Finished

**Completed on** Monday, 29 March 2021, 10:48 AM

**Time taken** 17 mins 34 secs

**Marks** 23.00/30.00

**Grade** 76.67 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who is the prominent author of the concept of the separation of powers?

Select one:

- a. Louis XIV
- b. Charles I
- c. Hobbes
- d. Montesquieu

Your answer is correct.

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rechtsstaat ▾

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rule of law ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. media
- b. judiciary
- c. legislature
- d. executive

Your answer is correct.

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, losses can be distributed among the members in proportion to their capital contributions

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

... is a share from the company's own funds that is available for distribution to the benefit of members, in the percentage consistent with their capital contribution

Select one:

- a. auxiliary service
- b. dividend
- c. asset contribution
- d. supplementary payment

Your answer is correct.

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. chief executive officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. chief expert officer
- d. company executive officer

Your answer is correct.

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Identify the relevant type of change

 $A \rightarrow B + C$ 

Division

 $A + B \rightarrow A$ 

Acquisition

 $A \rightarrow A + B$ 

Separation

 $A + B \rightarrow C$ 

Combination



Your answer is correct.

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 21**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules for business entities

Law ▾

religious rules

Social norms ▾

rules for board games

Norms ▾

Your answer is correct.

**Question 22**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

social (behavioural) standards that prescribe what is correct and needs to be followed in the society

Norms ▾

mandatory general rules, standards

Law ▾

the organizer of social life, which is backed by state coercion; a system of rules that are created and enforced through social or governmental institutions to regulate conduct

Social norms ▾

Your answer is incorrect.

**Question 23**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Procedural Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 24**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons cannot make and sign contracts.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 25**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 26**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal person bears some rights and privileges by its creator, which can be removed (e.g. no dignity)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 27**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons are created / terminated upon decision and/or registration.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 28**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal person possesses inherent inalienable rights, which can never be removed (e.g. dignity).

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 29**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons can make and sign contracts.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 30**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member has a right to a share of the profit

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:00 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:20 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 5 secs  
**Marks** 15.00/20.00  
**Grade** 75.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. public limited company (Plc.)
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. limited partnership
- d. general partnership

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. judiciary
- b. media
- c. legislature
- d. executive

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, they are established for the pursuit of business operations

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, company forms are not defined by the law (type and form constraint)

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Choose... ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Choose... ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Choose... ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with and lays down the ways and means by which substantive law can be enforced

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. company executive officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. chief expert officer
- d. chief executive officer

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Not answered

Marked out of  
1.00**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Substantive Law: Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:28 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:47 AM  
**Time taken** 18 mins 45 secs  
**Marks** 20.00/20.00  
**Grade** 100.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- b. general partnership
- c. public limited company (Plc.)
- d. limited partnership

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules for card game

Norms ▾

rules for elections

Law ▾

rules of fashion

Social norms ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one is NOT a business association?

Select one:

- a. general partnership
- b. limited partnership
- c. sole trader
- d. limited liability company

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▼

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▼

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▼

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, any clause for the exclusion of any member from the profits or from the bearing of losses shall be null and void.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rechtsstaat ▼

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rule of law ▼

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the positions with the functions.

functions as the decision-making organ of the members of the business association

supreme body ▾

manages the operations of the business association

chief executive officer ▾

responsible for carrying out the audits of accounting documents

statutory auditor ▾

controls the management in order to protect the interests of the legal person

supervisory board ▾

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

religious rules

Social norms ▾

rules for business entities

Law ▾

rules for board games

Norms ▾

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

An uncodified constitution can contain written sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:32 AM

**State** Finished

**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:52 AM

**Time taken** 20 mins 1 sec

**Marks** 18.33/20.00

**Grade** 91.67 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of fashion

Social norms ▾

rules for elections

Law ▾

rules for card game

Norms ▾

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 0.33 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Dissolution ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Bankruptcy ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which one does not belong to the concept of separation of power?

Select one:

- a. legislature
- b. judiciary
- c. executive
- d. media

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rechtsstaat ▾

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rule of law ▾

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Natural law** (*ius naturale*, *lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. general partnership
- b. limited partnership
- c. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- d. public limited company (Plc.)

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member is not required to cooperate with other members and the company's organs

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules for board games

Norms ▾

religious rules

Social norms ▾

rules for business entities

Law ▾

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Substantive Law:** Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 10:57 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:13 AM  
**Time taken** 16 mins 17 secs  
**Marks** 20.00/20.00  
**Grade** 100.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, losses can be distributed among the members in proportion to their capital contributions

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited partnership  
 b. general partnership  
 c. public limited company (Plc.)  
 d. limited liability company (Ltd.)

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a legal person

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rule of law ▾

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rechtsstaat ▾

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules for board games

Norms ▾

rules for business entities

Law ▾

religious rules

Social norms ▾

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs!**

part of a civil law legal system which involves relationships between individuals, such as the law of contracts or torts

Private law ▾

the body of law that governs the activities of agencies of government, and the functioning of central and local government

Administrative law ▾

makes such anti-social behaviour an offence against the state and offenders are liable to punishment

Criminal law ▾

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Substantive Law:** Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)**

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be elected for more than 5 years

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who has NO right of pre-emption on business share

Select one:

- a. the members
- b. the company
- c. a person designated by the company
- d. the members' close relatives

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ✓

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ✓

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ✓

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:03 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:23 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 1 sec  
**Marks** 19.00/20.00  
**Grade** 95.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rechtsstaat ▾

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rule of law ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

 True False**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

 True False**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

 True False**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

 True False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Substantive Law:** Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, all of them are legal persons

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited partnership
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. public limited company (Plc.)
- d. general partnership

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution ▾

United States of America

Codified constitution ▾

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:07 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:27 AM  
**Time taken** 19 mins 54 secs  
**Marks** 19.00/20.00  
**Grade** 95.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

**Uncodified constitution:** is not contained within a single written document; consisting of several different sources, which may be written or unwritten

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of 1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Identify the relevant type of change

A + B ☐ C

Combination ▾

A + B ☐ A

Acquisition ▾

A ☐ A +B

Separation ▾

A ☐ B + C

Division ▾

**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

CEO means

Select one:

- a. chief executive officer
- b. corporate executive officer
- c. company executive officer
- d. chief expert officer

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Match the pairs!**

rules for board games

Norms ▾

religious rules

Social norms ▾

rules for business entities

Law ▾

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Natural law** (*ius naturale, lex naturalis*): a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

... is a share from the company's own funds that is available for distribution to the benefit of members, in the percentage consistent with their capital contribution

Select one:

- a. auxiliary service  
 b. supplementary payment  
 c. dividend  
 d. asset contribution

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

the organizer of social life, which is backed by state coercion; a system of rules that are created and enforced through social or governmental institutions to regulate conduct

Norms ▾

social (behavioural) standards that prescribe what is correct and needs to be followed in the society

Law ▾

mandatory general rules, standards

Social norms ▾

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the pairs!

rules of tradition

Social norms ▾

rules for contracts

Law ▾

rules for sports

Norms ▾

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- b. limited partnership
- c. public limited company (Plc.)
- d. general partnership

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Who is the prominent author of the concept of the separation of powers?

Select one:

- a. Montesquieu
- b. Hobbes
- c. Charles I
- d. Louis XIV

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, all of them are legal persons

Select one:

- True
- False

**Started on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:03 AM  
**State** Finished  
**Completed on** Monday, 2 November 2020, 11:23 AM  
**Time taken** 20 mins 1 sec  
**Marks** 19.00/20.00  
**Grade** 95.00 out of 100.00

**Question 1**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Codified constitution:** in which key constitutional provisions are provided for within a single written document.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 2**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**International law:** a set of rules generally regarded and accepted as binding in relations between states and between nations.

Select one:

- True  
 False

**Question 3**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

there is an order of satisfaction of the claims / debts

Liquidation ▾

opened by decision of the supreme body

Dissolution ▾

the objective of temporary stay of payment is to preserve the assets with a view to reaching a composition with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

**Question 4**

Complete

Mark 0.00 out of  
1.00

Match the legal systems with regions.

A doctrine in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-American legal thinking.

Rechtsstaat ▾

A doctrine in continental European legal thinking

Rule of law ▾

**Question 5**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be only a natural person.

Select one:

 True False**Question 6**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Minors under the age of 18 years are legally incompetent

Select one:

 True False**Question 7**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

The CEO can be a natural or legal person

Select one:

 True False**Question 8**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, each member may not engage in any conduct which seriously endangers the achievement of the company's objectives.

Select one:

 True False

**Question 9**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Natural law (ius naturale, lex naturalis):** a system of right or justice held to be common to all humans and universally applicable, which is independent of the nation-state, or positive law.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 10**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Substantive Law:** Deals with those areas of law which establish the rights and obligations of individuals , what individuals may or may not do

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 11**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A codified constitution can contain unwritten sources.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 12**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, all of them are legal persons

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 13**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Which business association can be listed on the stock exchange?

Select one:

- a. limited partnership
- b. limited liability company (Ltd.)
- c. public limited company (Plc.)
- d. general partnership

**Question 14**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

**Legal positivism:** is a school of thought of analytical jurisprudence; in this view, the source of law is the establishment of that law by some socially recognised legal authority.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 15**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

In the case of business associations, it is allowed to pay dividends or a share from the net profit for the year or from the retained earnings available

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 16**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

A minor has limited competency if he / she has reached the age of 14 years and is not incompetent.

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 17**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Legal persons enter into existence upon the conclusion of the articles of association

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 18**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Fetus (embryo) can be subject of law

Select one:

- True
- False

**Question 19**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the statements with the termination types (Dissolution - Bankruptcy - Liquidation)

the proceedings aimed to provide satisfaction to the creditors of an insolvent debtor upon its winding-up without succession

Liquidation ▾

the proceedings where the debtor is granted a stay of payment with a view to seeking an arrangement with creditors, or attempts to enter into a composition arrangement with creditors

Bankruptcy ▾

the proceedings where the company is wound up without succession, if it is not insolvent

Dissolution ▾

**Question 20**

Complete

Mark 1.00 out of  
1.00

Match the countries with the forms of constitution.

United Kingdom

Uncodified constitution ▾

United States of America

Codified constitution ▾